1 2 VILLAGE OF GREENPORT 3 COUNTY OF SUFFOLK : STATE OF NEW YORK 4 5 VILLAGE OF GREENPORT 6 BOARD OF TRUSTEES 7 REGULAR MEETING & ORGANIZATION MEETING 8 - - - - X 9 Greenport Firehouse 10 April 24, 2025 11 6:00 p.m. 12 13 BEFORE: 14 15 KEVIN STUESSI ~ MAYOR 16 MARY BESS PHILLIPS~ DEPUTY MAYOR/TRUSTEE 17 PATRICK BRENNAN ~ TRUSTEE/DEPUTY MAYOR 18 LILY DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON ~ TRUSTEE 19 JULIA ROBINS ~ TRUSTEE 20 CANDACE HALL ~ VILLAGE CLERK 21 ADAM BRAUTIGAM ~ VILLAGE TREASURER 22 JARED KASSCHAU, ESQ. ~ VILLAGE ATTORNEY 23 24 All other interested parties 25

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: I'd like to
3	make a motion to open the
4	April 24th regularly scheduled
5	meeting of the Village Board of
6	Trustees. May I have a second?
7	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
9	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion
15	carries. Please stand for the
16	pledge of allegiance.
17	(Whereupon the Pledge of
18	Allegiance was recited.)
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Please stay
20	standing for a moment of silence
21	for the following Greenport
22	Villagers:
23	Dawn Jacobs;
24	Georgia Rudder;
25	Travis Odell Maker;
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	And Loretta "Dede" Campbell.
3	(Whereupon a moment of silence
4	was held.)
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Please be
6	seated. All right, the first
7	announcement this evening is that
8	the Greenport Fire Department will
9	be hosting a recruitment open
10	house this Saturday, April 26th,
11	from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. at
12	Mitchell Park and at both
13	firehouses, the 3rd Street and
14	Flint Street Firehouse.
15	And then on Sunday, April 27th
16	from noon to 3:00 p.m., both
17	firehouses, without Mitchell Park,
18	will also be holding a recruitment
19	fair. I would encourage everybody
20	to please help spread the word.
21	We certainly need volunteers for
22	our fire department.
23	Next item up is a public hearing
24	regarding a proposed local law
25	amending Chapter 65 of the code of
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	the Village of Greenport to add
3	provisions regulating plumbing and
4	electrical work performed in the
5	Village of Greenport. The public
6	hearing remains open from the
7	March 27, 2025 Regular Session
8	Meeting. Is there anybody who
9	would like to speak on this item?
10	(No response.)
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there a
12	motion from the Board on this?
13	MS. ANTONIADIS: I would.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
15	MS. ANTONIADIS: Good
16	evening. My name is Sofia
17	Antoniadis; 12500 Main Road, East
18	Marion. I did read the minutes
19	from the last meeting regarding
20	the proposed code change and I did
21	review the code. I understand
22	that you're implementing or you'd
23	like to include a new Article 3
24	that requires plumbing permits,
25	which are separate from the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

1

2

3

4

buildi	ing	рe	ermit	cs,	and	this	is
going	to	еx	cluc	le m	ino	r repa	airs
which	wi	Ll	not	nee	d pe	ermits	5.

5 And I wasn't quite understanding 6 from the prior meeting whether 7 homeowners would be permitted to 8 install, alter, or replace their 9 plumbing without a permit. I kind 10 of got the gist that you weren't 11 allowed to and I know in the Town 12 of Southold and the way it is in 13 Greenport, it seems to me that you 14 are allowed as a homeowner as long 15 as you have the solder certificate 16 and submit it. 17 One of the comments that are in 18 the new Article 3 is that -- well, 19 first of all, a plumber is not an

20 install -- is an installer.
21 They're not a designer, not
22 normally. And a designer is a
23 professional engineer or an
24 architect. And it seems that the
25 code has language that a plumber
Elynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	can actually design something as
3	long as they can seal it. And I
4	think that's contradictory because
5	the State of New York gives that
6	authority to a New York State
7	professional engineer or an
8	architect.
9	The new code is also stating
10	that all plumbing has to be
11	done has to be performed under
12	the direct supervision of a
13	Suffolk County licensed plumber,
14	and that there's also an exception
15	that's provided in the chapter,
16	but I couldn't find the exception
17	in the chapter since this is a new
18	chapter. I didn't find an
19	exception in 65-15, so it seems to
20	me there's no exception except
21	that the plumbing has to be done
22	by a licensed Suffolk County
23	plumber. So, again, I ask, is a
24	homeowner going to be able to do
25	their own plumbing?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	According to the Suffolk
3	County the Suffolk County
4	Licensing Division, a licensed
5	plumber would have to have seven
6	years experience with testing. I
7	took a look at the Suffolk County
8	website and in the Village of
9	Greenport there is only 1 active
10	licensed plumber and there are 12
11	expired plumbers.
12	So I guess the Village of
13	Greenport wants to instill a
14	licensing law, but there's only 1
15	licensed plumber in the Village.
16	There's 1 licensed plumber in
17	Orient with 8 expired. There are
18	3 in Shelter Island Heights; 8 in
19	regular Shelter Island; 5 in the
20	Southold Town, 27 expired. And
21	although there are hundreds of
22	plumbers listed in the Suffolk
23	County database, they're all west
24	of Southold.
25	Additionally, the state code
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	does refer to a licensed plumber.
3	The state though, however, the
4	residential code of New York State
5	and the commercial code, there is
6	no state level plumbing license,
7	but the individual municipality is
8	responsible for oversight and
9	licensing, their own licensing
10	criteria. So it is the Village's
11	right, as a municipality, to
12	require a license. However, they
13	would have to be responsible for
14	the oversight and licensing and
15	not, I guess, adopt the Suffolk
16	County licensing.
17	And, to me, it would just cause
18	a monopoly. One plumber in
19	Greenport is going to be
20	supervising all the new plumbing
21	work? What about propane work?
22	Gas? Gas is fuel. That's very,
23	very serious. I have not been
24	able to find a licensed plumber
25	South Fork or North Fork that does
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	propane work or fuel tanks or gas.
3	There are none. There are local
4	outfits here, plumbing trucks that
5	are advertising plumbing, that do
6	not have licenses. Some of them
7	have shelf licenses or surrendered
8	licensing. What are we going to
9	do with that?
10	So unless the Village is
11	prepared to put a timeframe of
12	about seven years on activating
13	this law, I don't believe it's
14	going to be in our best interest
15	because we would need to cultivate
16	our own licensed plumbers. All
17	right, thank you for this time.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Thank you.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there
20	anybody else that would like to
21	speak on this issue?
22	(No response.)
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there a
24	motion from the Board?
25	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: She does
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	raise a couple of valid questions
3	because we've always relied on the
4	Suffolk County listing for
5	authorization. Could their
6	listing just be an oversight of
7	outdatedness?
8	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I think so.
9	I mean, Suffolk County requires a
10	license from any plumber.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: I think if
12	we're going to discuss this
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Okay.
14	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yeah, you
15	want to table it?
16	MAYOR STUESSI: we should
17	probably close the public hearing
18	or leave it open if we
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: I think we
20	need to leave it open.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yeah.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I
23	think we should leave it open.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay, you
25	want to make a motion then?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I make
3	a motion to leave this public
4	hearing open until the next Work
5	Session, which is which date?
6	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: May 15th.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: May 15th.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there a
9	second?
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I
19	think the speaker brought up a lot
20	of points that we need to
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Agreed.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN:
23	address and I'm not prepared to
24	address them all here.
25	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: No, I'm
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	not either. That's why I said
3	she's brought up some valid points.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: The next item
5	up is a public hearing regarding a
6	proposed local law amending
7	Chapter 65-10 of the code of the
8	Village of Greenport to amend the
9	penalty provisions with respect to
10	violations of Chapter 65. The
11	public hearing remains open from
12	March 27th, Regular Session
13	Meeting. Is there anybody from
14	the public who would like to speak
15	on this?
16	(No response.)
17	MAYOR STUESSI: No? Is there
18	a motion from the Board on this one?
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: This is
20	refresh my memory, does this
21	primarily have to do with the fees?
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Well,
24	I think we held this over from our
25	last meeting.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Yeah, we
3	did.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Twice. This
5	is the third, yeah.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: So if
7	we haven't received any
8	commentary, I'd make a motion to
9	close the public hearing at this
10	point.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there a
12	second?
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: I'll
14	second.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
16	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: I'll
17	second.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
23	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
25	Next item up is a public hearing
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	regarding proposed local law
3	amending Chapter 65, Fire
4	Prevention and Building
5	Construction of the code of the
6	Village of Greenport. Public
7	hearing remains open from the
8	March 27th Regular Session
9	Meeting. Is there anybody that
10	would like to speak on this item?
11	(No response.)
12	MAYOR STUESSI: All right, is
13	there a motion from the Board on
14	this one?
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
16	think this one was left open a
17	couple times too. I would make a
18	motion to close it.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
21	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
24	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
3	The last public hearing we have
4	this evening is a public hearing
5	which remains open on the
6	following State Liquor Authority
7	application. This is from Zeytin
8	443 Greenport doing business as
9	the Hotel Zey. Address is 431-441
10	Main Street, Greenport.
11	I'll make note we don't see the
12	applicant here. The applicant was
13	going to share a site plan as per
14	the SLA application with the
15	Village Board. We did not receive
16	it, correct, Candace?
17	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Correct,
18	as of 4:30 today.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: All right.
20	Is there anybody from the public
21	that would like to speak on this
22	application this evening?
23	(No response.)
24	MAYOR STUESSI: All right, is
25	there a motion from the Board on
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	this?
3	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Do
4	we our only choice is to get it
5	directly from the applicant? We
6	can't get from the SLA itself?
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Pardon me?
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: We
9	can't get this application from
10	the SLA?
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Possibly, but
12	we're out of time at this point.
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Right,
14	yeah. I mean
15	MAYOR STUESSI: And I think
16	we have to close the public
17	hearing on it because we have
18	30 days in order to respond. Is
19	there a motion to close the public
20	hearing?
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I'd like to
22	close the public hearing. I'd
23	like to move this along.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there a
25	second on closing the public
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	hearing?
3	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I'll
4	second it and then just a brief
5	discussion. I think we gave the
6	applicant adequate time to bring
7	the information to us that we
8	asked for. I don't think it was
9	an unreasonable request and it was
10	really just to try to get some
11	understanding about how they
12	intended to operate.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: And it
15	was for the benefit of the public
16	so the public could understand
17	what the applicant was doing. And
18	since they didn't reach out and
19	ask for an extension and didn't
20	provide the information, I think
21	we should close this and move on.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: I
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Okay,
25	further discussion. He was asked
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	during the discussion there
3	seemed to be much confusion
4	between their employee's manager's
5	thoughts of what was going on and
6	the property owner.
7	Is it possible for us to write a
8	comment to the liquor authority
9	that we're uncomfortable in that
10	we really do not know what they're
11	trying to do in the establishment
12	because we're serving originally
13	it was just having the possibility
14	of alcohol and refrigerators in
15	the room with smaller bottles.
16	Then the discussion brought it on
17	to being something down tonight
18	I mean, downstairs in the lobby.
19	So exactly we're not really
20	clear where he's serving alcohol.
21	Is there some comment that we
22	can pass on to the SLA that you
23	know, we can't stop it, I mean,
24	they make the decision, but that
25	we really need to know what he's
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	doing before he starts opening
3	business. I mean, somehow there
4	has to be a description especially
5	if there are incidences of, you
6	know, things that need to be
7	settled by law enforcement or
8	anything else.
9	I don't know if anybody agrees
10	with me on that one, but it was
11	very confusing as to try to
12	understand what kind of how
13	they were going to operate their
14	business in reference to alcohol use.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I
16	totally agree with you. I think
17	it would appropriate to say
18	something like that.
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Yeah,
20	I think that makes sense also.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: And we
22	should also mention that we asked
23	for additional information and it
24	wasn't provided.
25	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: We were
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	looking for a floor plan and not a
3	site plan.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Right.
5	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: And that's
6	something that he didn't provide
7	us was a floor plan. I think
8	plus the fact there was a language
9	barrier going on at the same time.
10	So I'm just not comfortable giving
11	it a carte blanche approval,
12	that's all.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Neither
14	am I. Now who writes comments?
15	Is it counsel?
16	VILLAGE ATTORNEY BRAUTIGAM: We'll
17	prepare a draft for the Board for
18	review.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: All right.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Julia, any
21	thoughts?
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yeah, I
23	mean, I think it's a little bit of
24	overkill to be honest with you. I
25	don't think he's really doing
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	anything wrong in there. What
3	could he be doing? I mean, you
4	know, we're allowing alcohol to be
5	drank and served all over the
6	Village, you know? He's a
7	restaurant.
8	So I think I understand what she
9	was talking about, that they were
10	going to sell it in the rooms and
11	maybe they were going to sell it
12	downstairs by a coffee bar. But
13	regardless, it's within their
14	doors, you know? I don't see the
15	point of, you know, going further,
16	but obviously everybody else
17	thinks that we should floor plan,
18	so, whatever. Just my thinking.
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
20	think it makes sense to comment
21	what happened. I mean, I'm not
22	I'm not saying that I, in the
23	future, wouldn't support an
24	application, but I think we need
25	to have all the information.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board	οf	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24, 2025

2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Well, I
3	think the fact that we asked for a
4	floor plan was not beyond being
5	unreasonable. I don't think any
6	one of us were citing that he
7	shouldn't open it. I think it was
8	just the fact of understanding
9	what he was doing so it could be
10	documentated in case there are
11	some issues down the road, not
12	currently, or maybe in the near
13	future, that's all.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay. So we
15	have a second on closing the
16	public hearing for this. All in
17	favor?
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries,
24	and then the consensus of the
25	Board is to have legal draft
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	something that we're unable to
3	make a recommendation for or
4	against because we don't have the
5	information in hand.
6	VILLAGE ATTORNEY BRAUTIGAM: Okay.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: I'm going to
8	turn it over to the public for any
9	comments on any items this evening.
10	Is there anybody from the public
11	who would like to speak. Trisha?
12	MS. HAMMES: I guess you're
13	not doing the agenda items that
14	are on
15	MAYOR STUESSI: We're doing
16	that afterwards.
17	MS. HAMMES: Oh, okay. Just
18	give me a second. Trisha Hammes;
19	603 Main Street, Greenport, New
20	York. Sorry, I have too much of
21	your agenda here. I have to get
22	to where my comments are. All
23	right, good evening
24	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Good evening.
25	MS. HAMMES: Board of
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Trustees. I appreciate the
3	opportunity to speak this evening
4	and would like to raise a number
5	of questions and requests for
6	updates on matters that have
7	previously been discussed at Board
8	meetings.
9	To begin with, I would like to
10	follow-up on prior comments made
11	regarding staffing at Village
12	Hall, specifically the status of
13	the search or a new village
14	administrator. As we know, the
15	current fiscal year or I don't
16	know when the fiscal year ends,
17	but the 2024/2025 budget included
18	funding for several key roles; a
19	director of public works, a
20	community development professional,
21	two code enforcement officers, and
22	one building inspector. To the
23	best of my knowledge, no hires
24	were ever made for at least the
25	first two positions and it's still

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	not clear to me that the other
3	three were filled.
4	I've also observed that in the
5	current draft budget, which I
6	believe you all are voting on this
7	evening, the positions of director
8	of public works and community
9	development appear to have been
10	removed. In their place, a new
11	line item has been introduced for
12	an infrastructure director
13	alongside continued funding for
14	two code enforcement officers and
15	one building inspector.
16	In light of these changes, I
17	would respectfully ask the Board
18	to address the following
19	questions:
20	Since the director of public
21	works and community development
22	roles were budgeted for the
23	current fiscal year, but left
24	unfilled, how were those funds
25	allocated for those positions
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	used? They were significant
3	budget items and Village residents
4	deserve transparency and
5	accountability as to where those
6	expenditure amounts went.
7	Secondly, what is the defined
8	scope of the newly proposed
9	infrastructure director position?
10	Have any candidates been identified
11	or considered? If not, what steps
12	are being taken to move forward
13	with recruitment?
14	Regarding code enforcement
15	positions, what is the scope of
16	the proposed responsibilities?
17	Are these full-time roles? Have
18	any individuals been hired or
19	appointed to serve in these
20	capacities? What are or will
21	their working hours, particularly
22	during upcoming summer season be?
23	Similarly, what is the status of
24	the building inspector role? Is
25	it full-time and how does this
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	role integrate or coordinate with
3	code enforcement team? It's just
4	not clear from looking at the
5	budget, and to my knowledge, I
6	haven't heard any discussion at a
7	Board meeting that I have either
8	listened to or attended.
9	More broadly, I'm seeking
10	clarity on behalf of the Village
11	community regarding the plan
12	management structure at Village
13	Hall, particularly in the areas of
14	community planning, day-to-day
15	operations, and enforcement through
16	the building department and code
17	office. Given the signature
18	amount of feedback from residents
19	over the past year, I believe the
20	community deserves to understand
21	the Board's strategy for
22	adequately staffing and managing
23	these functions.
24	As Planning Board Chair, I would
25	personally make the point that I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	also express extreme concern
3	regarding ongoing difficulties I
4	have in obtaining timely and
5	substantive responses from Village
6	Hall. There appears to be a
7	shortfall on staff empowered to
8	handle meaningful tasks beyond
9	basic administrative processing.
10	This has led to an overreliance on
11	legal counsel or the Mayor to
12	resolve routine issues, an
13	inefficient and often inappropriate
14	of resources. It is vital that
15	the Village Board prioritize
16	ensuring the daily functionality
17	of Village Hall and providing the
18	necessary support to handle essential
19	planning, code enforcement, and
20	building department responsibilities.
21	Additionally, I want to
22	reiterate the importance of the
23	Village's compliance with
24	Section 65.3E of the code, which
25	requires monthly reporting of
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

use

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	building permits, certificates of
3	occupancy, and code violations,
4	and actions taken in connection
5	therewith in trustees' meetings
6	minutes. This transparency is
7	also essential and should not
8	depend on individual inquires or
9	FOIL requests or anything like
10	that. The Village has historically
11	done it and I respectfully request,
12	for the third time, that the
13	Village reinstitute this.
14	I would also like to request an
15	update on the potential implementation
16	of a paid parking program for the
17	upcoming season. I'm not sure
18	that you all have discussed that.
19	I may have missed it, but with
20	Memorial Day fast approaching,
21	this issue is both timely and
22	important. A well designed
23	parking program can generate
24	revenue to support infrastructure
25	and planning efforts while helping
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	to mitigate the need for future
3	tax increases.
4	Relatedly, is there a plan to
5	conduct a comprehensive traffic
6	and parking study to guide long
7	term improvements to traffic flow
8	and safety in the downtown and
9	surrounding residential areas
10	during peek tourism months?
11	And lastly, I wanted to ask for
12	a update on the status of
13	rescheduling a joint session
14	between the Village Board of
15	Trustees and the Town Board of
16	Supervisors given the release of
17	the proposed zoning amendments
18	from the Town, which could have
19	direct significant direct impacts
20	on the Village with respect to the
21	surrounding areas that form part
22	of Greenport, and the need for,
23	obviously, improved
24	coordination/collaboration between
25	the Village and the Town. I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	believe reconvening this joint
3	meeting is both necessary and
4	should be done with upmost haste.
5	Thank you for your time and
6	attention to these important
7	matters. I and, I believe, many
8	in our community look forward to
9	hearing you for updates and
10	responses on these items. Thank
11	you.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Thank you.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there
15	anybody else who would like to
16	speak this evening?
17	MR. FISHER: Don Fisher. I'm
18	president of the Railroad Museum
19	of Long Island, 440 4th Street.
20	And I'd like to thank Candace
21	for receiving and acknowledging
22	our request for event program for
23	this summer. And I couldn't be
24	with you last week, I was kind of
25	representing Greenport down at
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ Apr	il 24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	-------	--------	------

_	
2	Elkins Park just outside of
3	Philadelphia and was celebrating
4	the 180th Anniversary of the first
5	train to Greenport, which was last
6	year, down in Philadelphia.
7	The folks at the Philadelphia
8	Chapter of the National Railway
9	Historical Society wanted to hear
10	about your history. So I was
11	honored to be able to go down and
12	address that group, so I couldn't
13	be here for the Work Session.
14	Very briefly, I've given the
15	trustees a little flier from New
16	York State. Over the last three
17	years, we've held two concerts in
18	our boxcar. These are small
19	events and they focus on music
20	rails and sails, work music, roots
21	music, American music, and we've
22	had a population of about 30 to 40
23	people.
24	Our best turnout was when Vince
25	Quattrocchi was here and I'm

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	pleased to say Vince will be with
3	us again this July if you approve
4	our events, Greenport's own poet
5	Loriette; and we have an
6	afternoon, Sunday afternoon, the
7	21st of July planned for Vince to,
8	again, present his poetry and a
9	little music at the Railroad
10	Museum.
11	The last three years it's only
12	been Father's Day weekend and
13	Columbus Day weekend. These are
14	very small events. This year we
15	were fortunate through our Suffolk
16	County legislator, Catherine
17	Stark, to get a grant so we could
18	expand for Greenport what's been a
19	two-day program relative to Path
20	Through History and I Love New
21	York publicity.
22	So we're going to five. We've
23	requested five dates. Steven
24	Sanfilippo will be doing rails and
25	sales; work music we've got the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	new Mudflats that just played
3	recently over at Front Street
4	Station, they'll be with us in
5	October; Vincent Quattrocchi and
6	couple of other roots and folk
7	type music. Small. We're setup
8	at the boxcar to have a little
9	stage out in front and people sit
10	on the deck and enjoy an hour of
11	music. So if you have any
12	questions regarding our
13	application, fire at me.
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY JOHNSON: I
15	do have a question.
16	MR. FISHER: Yes.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY JOHNSON:
18	For my edification and maybe
19	members of the public, is the
20	Railroad Museum Village-owned land
21	that you guys rent?
22	MR. FISHER: No. The MTA and
23	Long Island Railroad own the
24	property. The bulk of the
25	property is licensed to the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Village. Shortly after, we became
3	a sublessor in 1990 to the
4	Village, I guess it was about
5	1993, there was a separate
6	arrangement made between the
7	Village and the MTA and the
8	Railroad Museum, although you have
9	the overall property, we have the
10	building direct with the MTA.
11	The biggest difference is you're
12	still responsible for the
13	passenger station. I believe
14	you've already replaced the heater
15	a couple of times and the air
16	conditioning. You've replaced the
17	roof. You have to maintain that
18	building as part of your license
19	with the MTA.
20	Because of the arrangements that
21	we have, the Railroad Museum of
22	Long Island, we've replaced the
23	heating and the air conditioning
24	twice. Raccoons got in and ripped
25	everything down. We've replaced
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	parts of the ceiling, roof. We
3	just put brand new doors on. You
4	don't have to do any maintenance
5	on our building.
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY JOHNSON: I
7	guess my question so this is
8	coming to us as a public assembly
9	application because?
10	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Because
11	of the amount of people.
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY JOHNSON:
13	But even if it's on not on
14	Village
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, the
16	Village holds the lease of the
17	property.
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY JOHNSON: Right,
19	okay. And like the difference
20	between like the East the
21	Maritime Museum having events
22	or
23	MAYOR STUESSI: If they were
24	having
25	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY JOHNSON: the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	library having events.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: more than
4	50, they would need to as well.
5	TRUSTEE ROBINS: (In audible)
6	policy?
7	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: No. The
8	East End Seaport has a management
9	agreement. They don't have a
10	lease; they have a management
11	agreement with the Village.
12	VILLAGE ATTORNEY BRAUTIGAM:
13	Correct.
14	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Where the
15	Railroad station has a separate
16	agreement with the MTA, I believe,
17	Don; isn't that correct?
18	MR. FISHER: We do.
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: You do, right,
20	because years ago
21	MR. FISHER: Yes, from
22	freight-ups.
23	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Right.
24	Years ago there was a decision
25	from your organization that
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	instead of trying to get that
3	you were taking the initiative to
4	fund your repairs on your own
5	instead of trying to get them
6	through the Village, which was
7	being difficult at the time. And
8	the you have two different
9	times of agreements. The East End
10	Seaport is a management agreement.
11	You have a lease, correct?
12	MR. FISHER: Correct.
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Okay.
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
15	Well, I think they sound great. I
16	was just trying to get an
17	understanding and also because we
18	didn't see this Public Assembly
19	application last year, did we or
20	did we?
21	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Yeah, we
22	did.
23	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I don't
24	believe so. Yeah, I'm not
25	MAYOR STUESSI: It looks like
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	a wonderful event. It will be
3	exciting to see, especially with
4	all the new work around the museum
5	and the new sidewalks.
6	MR. FISHER: It's beautiful
7	down there.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Grass has
9	been seeded, one of the trees has
10	been planted. I know there's some
11	more going in.
12	MR. FISHER: Children and
13	families, I already see them
14	walking around using the new
15	sidewalks and it's great progress
16	down there.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Any other
18	questions from anybody on the
19	Board in regards to their assembly
20	application?
21	(No response.)
22	MAYOR STUESSI: No?
23	MR. FISHER: Thank you very much.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you,
25	sir.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Is there anybody else this
3	evening that would like to speak?
4	MS. HASKELL: Beth Haskell,
5	59 Washington Avenue. I wanted
6	to as part of the Dark Sky
7	Coalition, I wanted to note
8	MAYOR STUESSI: I'm sorry,
9	what coalition?
10	MS. HASKELL: The Dark Sky
11	Coalition, which is a group of
12	different environmental and
13	organizations on the North Fork.
14	I wanted to note that this is Dark
15	Sky Week, International Dark Sky
16	Week.
17	The point of Dark Sky Week is to
18	point out how important it is to
19	keep the light that us humans
20	create looking downward on to
21	where we are and not upward in the
22	sky for the sake of the various
23	creators that use the night as a
24	part of their environment. And
25	beyond that, just for our own
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	enjoyment of the sky itself.
3	So I wanted to point out that
4	there will be a program at Custer
5	Institute on Saturday in the
6	evening to celebrate Dark Sky
7	Week. Hopefully it will go off.
8	It's a rain date is a week later
9	on the 3rd.
10	And we are also wanted to I
11	also wanted to bring up that there
12	is a Dark Sky provision in the
13	Town of Southold's laws, but there
14	is that, I believe, does not
15	cover the Village, that the
16	Village itself does not have a
17	Dark Sky program.
18	And I know personally from
19	accidently coming home from Europe
20	on a flight that literary flew
21	right over the Village, I could
22	see the marina; I could see the
23	lights were down casting. I could
24	see other parts of the Village,
25	however, which were exceedingly
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	brightly light in an upward
3	manner.
4	So it's something for the
5	Village to think about adding to
6	their code and also to think about
7	how to, you know, encourage
8	people, not so much residents,
9	but, you know, anything that's
10	commercial or a public entity.
11	So, anyway, I just wanted to let
12	you know that. Okay, thank you.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
14	Margaret?
15	MS. DE CRUZ: Margaret de
16	Cruz, 25 Washington Avenue. I
17	don't know if you guys have
18	decided about having the Dog Dock
19	Dive thing here. I know it was
20	talked about the last
21	MAYOR STUESSI: We're voting
22	on it this evening.
23	MS. DE CRUZ: Oh, okay.
24	Well, I would like to say that I
25	felt I've been there many
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	times. My dog has done the dive
3	and it's a really fun vent, but it
4	is huge. And they have parking
5	lots that are overflowing. They
6	have parking attendance to help
7	people park. I can't imagine
8	where we're going to park
9	everybody.
10	And also they have a very large
11	venue, so people are all over the
12	grass, you know, there, which is
13	wonderful. It's very hot. But
14	they also have they're building
15	and the bar and so there's a lot
16	of room for people to be around.
17	I don't I just can't see it
18	happening here. It seems like
19	it's too small of a space and with
20	all the parking that's needed, I
21	don't know how we would do it.
22	So I just wanted to share that.
23	I know it's a downer because I
24	love the event, but I just think
25	it's great where it is. It really
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	works. So, thanks.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Thank you.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes, John?
5	MR. SALADINO: My name is
6	John Saladino. I live on 6th
7	Street. I see one of the agenda
8	items is you're going to vote on
9	the fee structure for the Railroad
10	Dock. I'm not sure of the number
11	of the agenda item.
12	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Number
13	04-2025-
14	MR. SALADINO: 04-20?
15	AUDIENCE MEMBER: 25-9.
16	MR. SALADINO: 25-9. I'm not
17	sure I understand the disparity in
18	the fees between what Greenport
19	rents to boaters. I don't
20	understand the disparity in the
21	fee for a mooring in Sterling
22	Creek and the fee for a boat at
23	the Railroad Dock. Why do we have
24	that different fee structure?
25	A 30-foot sailboat pays
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	\$1,800 or \$2,000 for a mooring in
3	Sterling Creek and a 70 foot
4	fishing boat would pay \$1,400 for
5	a slip at a fixed dock with
6	utilities. I'm not sure why we
7	have that.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: That's
9	a good question. And I don't have
10	an answer for you. We did discuss
11	this at the last meeting. My
12	understanding is that the rates
13	were set about 13 years ago and at
14	the time, I think the rates were
15	geared towards the rates were
16	considered to be appropriate to
17	attract those vessels, to make it
18	an active commercial area. We're
19	looking at that now and to change
20	those rates because
21	MR. SALADINO: My dad used to
22	say we're talking about a rate
23	from 13 years ago. My dad used to
24	say, that was then and this is
25	now. You know, times change. We
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

2	realize we realize I don't
3	want to get beat up here by any
4	fisherman that are in the room,
5	but we realize no benefit from
6	that business being at that dock.
7	No benefit.
8	They don't pack out here, they
9	don't ice here, they don't offload
10	here. It's a parking space. It's
11	a Village asset. The Village
12	should realize an honest profit
13	from that asset. We've always
14	accommodated that particular
15	industry, but now that particular
16	industry should have to pay its
17	fair way like the rest of us do.
18	So if you're willing to lower
19	the mooring fees in Sterling Creek
20	to reflect what they pay at the
21	Railroad Dock, I guess I don't
22	have an argument. But if you're
23	going to keep the two different
24	fee structure, I'm just wondering
25	how do we justify that?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107-

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: So,
3	John, I think some people in the
4	public might not agree that
5	there's no benefit to what we're
6	doing there and I think there
7	could be an argument
8	MR. SALADINO: Little
9	benefit, I apologize.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I
11	think there could be an argument
12	made that there is some benefit to
13	the Village and to the community.
14	The sorry, I lost my train of
15	thought.
16	MR. SALADINO: Sorry.
17	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I'm
18	less concerned about the
19	profitability. The way I would
20	look at it is the financial
21	sustainability of the operation
22	there. And I think the Village is
23	correct in looking at the Railroad
24	Dock, Mitchell Park, and Sterling
25	Harbor somewhat through a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	different lens for each aspect of
3	our harbor.
4	And I agree with you about
5	being I think you're saying
6	that it's pretty much out of wack
7	between the recreational user and
8	the commercial user, but my
9	concern is that the operation as
10	of now is not sustainable because
11	the income that's generated from
12	those at the Railroad Dock,
13	doesn't even cover the annual
14	maintenance on the dock itself.
15	So this is a problem that the
16	Village has had with a lot of its
17	infrastructure. They can't afford
18	to maintain its own infrastructure
19	and so we need to be able to look
20	at distinct pieces of Village
21	infrastructure and make sure that
22	they're at least paying their way,
23	at the very least. Profitability
24	would be a nice add-on as well,
25	but my goal is to try to move the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Railroad Dock fees into a place
3	where, at the very minimum,
4	they're sustaining a reasonable
5	maintenance and repair program for
6	that dock.
7	MR. SALADINO: I can
8	remember and there's a dock
9	builder in the building right now
10	and I kind of remember a number of
11	some stuff that went on with the
12	Railroad Dock, a new bumper system
13	and about disrepair there and
14	stuff. Again, as a tax payer, and
15	that being a Village asset, for
16	the tax payers to maintain that
17	dock to subsidize private
18	industry, I don't think it's fair.
19	I just don't.
20	Who parks there, how long you
21	can park there, you know, what
22	kind of vessel can be parked
23	there, that's for you guys to
24	figure out. But as far as paying,
25	as far as repairing, as far as
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	subsidizing private industry, we
3	don't do that for a lot of the
4	businesses in Town. I don't
5	understand why we should do that
6	for them.
7	So before you vote on it
8	tonight I heard something last
9	week also that the Board should
10	reach out to that community and
11	get their input and that confused
12	me. If I have a problem with
13	something that's happening in the
14	Village, I get off the couch, I
15	put my dinner on the side, and I
16	come here at a public hearing and
17	I voice my opinion. Nobody
18	reaches out to me to get my
19	opinion about something. Actually
20	they kind of
21	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: You're
22	here all the time.
23	(Laughter.)
24	MR. SALADINO: Well, actually
25	they kind of avoid getting my
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	opinion on stuff. It's usually
3	contrary to the mainstream
4	opinion. But that's my choice, to
5	be here because I'm interested and
6	I have a vested interest in what's
7	going on. If I had a vested
8	interest in that particular piece
9	of property, I wouldn't expect you
10	to ring me up and say, John,
11	what's your opinion? I would
12	expect that I would be required to
13	show-up here, give my opinion so
14	the public would understand the
15	other side of the coin.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, I think
17	to that point, Patrick did
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Did
19	mention in the last meeting that
20	there was a good amount of
21	surveying done on a number of
22	different items throughout the
23	marine infrastructure. As Chair
24	of the Harbor Management
25	Committee, Patrick and the team
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	spent about a year
3	MR. SALADINO: I'm talking
4	about another trustee that voiced
5	their opinion that they should
6	reach out to the industry and get
7	their opinion.
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
9	said that. We can talk about it.
10	That's what I still think. I hear
11	what you're saying. I mean, yes,
12	anyone can come; anyone can e-mail
13	me.
14	MR. SALADINO: Well, it gives
15	the other side I might be
16	informed then. I might see it
17	from a different point of view if
18	somebody from that industry got up
19	here and voiced their opinion.
20	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
21	just think as a like we're sort
22	of a landlord and I wouldn't if
23	I was a landlord of a private
24	an apartment or something, I
25	wouldn't just completely raise the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

2	rent without talking to the person
3	first, that's all I was saying.
4	Another thing to add just to
5	this discussion that maybe didn't
6	get clarified before is that I
7	think the idea is continuously
8	raise it. Like that this, right,
9	is one bump-up and then there was
10	a number of years to bump to
11	continue to bump it up. So it's
12	not to say that this is a final,
13	but we're only going to go up this
14	high right now. It's like a
15	getting it to that place where
16	MR. SALADINO: I understand.
17	I understand.
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
19	where it makes sense for everybody.
20	MR. SALADINO: I understand
21	you do it a little at a time so it
22	don't hurt as much. I disagree
23	with your point of view. As a
24	landlord, rent should be
25	reflective of overhead. And if it
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	costs the landlord to sustain a
3	piece of property, the tenant
4	should be obligated to help pay
5	for that.
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
7	agree with that. All I'm saying
8	is that I would still have that
9	conversation.
10	MR. SALADINO: And I also think
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: But
12	I understand it's a little
13	different here.
14	MR. SALADINO: And I also
15	think that rent should be honest.
16	Nobody should be subsidized.
17	Well, some people should be
18	subsidized, but in this particular
19	case, I don't think that we should
20	be subsidizing this. So I would
21	suggest I would ask that I
22	don't want to ask because I don't
23	want to be disappointed when you
24	don't take my ask into consideration.
25	I was going to say maybe think
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	about this a little more and put
3	an honest price on it. I mean,
4	you know, to everybody in this
5	room, to the people out there in
6	television land, to you folks, \$20
7	is not an honest price. Everyone
8	of you has to admit that. It's
9	not an honest price. Obviously,
10	you're the Village Board, you can
11	do what you want, but you should
12	take us into consideration also.
13	Thank you.
14	TRUSTEE ROBINS: You know,
15	John, we had the Visitor Dock for
16	years and years and years
17	MR. SALADINO: I'm sorry?
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: We had the
19	Visitors Dock for years that we
20	allowed people to use for free.
21	MR. SALADINO: Well, that was
22	your choice. That was your choice
23	TRUSTEE ROBINS: And that was
24	MR. SALADINO: and that
25	was a mistake.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

2	TRUSTEE ROBINS: And people
3	came in here to go spend money in
4	local businesses. So wasn't that
5	subsidizing local businesses?
6	MR. SALADINO: Dave Abatelli
7	and I had that conversation for
8	years. There was nobody that was
9	using the Visitors Dock. His
10	contention was they came and they
11	used it to go to Colonial Drugs to
12	get their medicine and to get
13	and to go to IGA. That's hokum.
14	That's not even close to being the
15	reality of the situation.
16	So let's be honest. Let's be
17	honest. You're in the boat
18	parking business. To give away
19	free space at the Visitors Dock is
20	counterintuitive to being in the
21	boat parking business. So to
22	bring up the Visitors Dock is not
23	relevant to this conversation.
24	Thank you for listening.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Thank you
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Г

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you,
3	John. Would you like to speak,
4	Roselle?
5	MS. BORRELLI: No. Or at
6	least the other side of
7	MAYOR STUESSI: You're
8	spokesperson?
9	MS. BORRELLI: Yes.
10	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Well, one
11	of, maybe. Fred Schoenstein, 1865
12	Maple Lane. I'm coowner of North
13	Fork Welding with my brother Joe.
14	I've been fortunate enough to live
15	out here for over 45 years and
16	bring my family up here. We love
17	the Village.
18	And I've seen a change from when
19	I moved out until now. I get the
20	concern about the commercial dock
21	and repair work and stuff like
22	that. But I would like to say,
23	when we first started our
24	business, a fair amount of it was
25	on the commercial fishing boats
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	and it was important to us. We've
3	done a lot of other things,
4	structural steel and we fabricate
5	and marine items. They don't
6	always go to the commercial dock;
7	they don't always go to the shipyard.
8	You know, we work for North
9	Ferry, South Ferry, Cross Sound
10	Ferry. We work for a lot of
11	different people and we supply
12	them with goods; winches, cable,
13	rope cable chain, hydraulic motors
14	and parts and stuff like that. We
15	used to work out of Claudio's when
16	Claudio's had commercial fishing
17	boats docked there before Jerry
18	opened a clam bar.
19	Fortunately when the dock was
20	built, Jerry opened a clam bar and
21	the fishing boats moved. There
22	was a period of time that we were
23	a little shy of fishing boat
24	activity, but that's changed.
25	They're back. They're coming back.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	We've got at least a dozen
3	accounts that come in regularly
4	and they come in to get supplies
5	that we supply them. When a boat
6	hits the dock, they send a pickup
7	truck up to IGA that comes down
8	with a load of groceries, 30-dozen
9	eggs, you know, 40 gallons of
10	milk. They supply their boat out
11	of Greenport. They go to RBS,
12	they buy timber, they buy plywood
13	for bin boards and stuff like
14	that. They buy stuff from us.
15	They go out to dinner. Their
16	wives come here, get a hotel room.
17	So it is a big part of the
18	community.
19	I would hate to see I'm not
20	saying that they shouldn't pay a
21	little more for dockage, that's
22	not what I'm concerned about.
23	What I am concerned about is I was
24	looking at some of the rules and
25	it said no repair work, on here,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24, 2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	----------

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

shall be done without permission
from the Village and no loading or
offloading.
A lot of these boats come in and
they'll make a phone call on a
Sunday night and they! 11 say hey

Sunday night and they'll say, hey, we're coming in Monday; is there any way we can get two barrels of chain and we need one of the dredges that you have at your facility brought down to the dock and put on our boat. And we've always said, for the last 45 years, yeah, no problem. So I'm not sure why you want to make the change.

18 It's -- obviously the Village 19 runs the dock and you've got every 20 right to make all the rules you 21 want, but I would be really 22 concerned about if it got so hard 23 for them to do business here that 24 they would just leave. And the 25 only way you would remember how it -Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	was is if you bought some of Rich
3	Fiedler's paintings and you looked
4	at them. Because that's the
5	documentation.
6	You know, it's still going.
7	It's still going that way and it's
8	a beautiful thing in the
9	summertime when the park is open
10	and the boats are all lit up and
11	you see boats coming and going.
12	It's part of the history of the
13	Village. So I'd hate to see you
14	guys make the rules so tough that
15	they can't afford to come here
16	anymore.
17	You know, would it affect our
18	business? Sure it would. But it
19	would also affect other businesses
20	in town, hotels and restaurants.
21	And these guys spend a lot of
22	money here. They really do.
23	Now, the way the fishing
24	industry is right now, some of the
25	scallopers, they have quotas or
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	they have times that they can go
3	out and times that they can't.
4	That's why the boats, it seems
5	like they sit idle for quite a
6	period of time, but when the
7	season opens or when a particular
8	piece of ground opens, they go,
9	they come back.
10	The thought that does concern me
11	about the work on the dock, not
12	physically on the dock, but we
13	need to bring our welding trucks
14	down there to do repairs or to
15	move a barrel of chain or to move
16	some supplies and stuff like that.
17	If you make that a no-no, you
18	can't do it anymore, I'm not sure
19	what these guys are going to do.
20	And I will tell you, for years
21	we've had a lot of customers come
22	to us and say, we don't know what
23	we would do without you, our
24	business, North Fork Welding, and
25	the commercial dock, being able to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	pull up and get an outrigger taken
3	off because they broke it out at
4	sea or whatever, get it repaired
5	and get it put back on in less
6	than a week and they're back out
7	fishing again.
8	And it's not always a person
9	that stays here or lives here.
10	There are people that come from
11	Cape May, North Carolina, Maine.
12	I mean, we know a lot of fishermen
13	over the years and I think that
14	they're willing to pay their fair
15	share. I'm just concerned about
16	the rules and regulations. If
17	they can't bring supplies out to
18	their boat, I don't think they're
19	going to want to come here
20	anymore.
21	And I would hate to see that
22	dock turned into only for the rich
23	and famous yachts. There's enough
24	of that going on in the Village
25	marina, Mitchell Park Marina. I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	mean, it's great. They bring
3	money too and they bring business
4	and everything, but there's a big
5	difference between the marina,
6	yachtsy stuff, and the commercial
7	guys trying to make a living. And
8	I'm not saying that you should
9	feel sorry for them, I'm just
10	saying they're having a tough time
11	with the price of fuel and the
12	fishing industry and stuff like that.
13	But all I could ask is that you
14	think about the fee and making it
15	to the point there's a lot of
16	people that I know that are giving
17	up boating because they can't
18	afford dockage. What's happening
19	in Sterling Harbor is it's, you
20	know, big corporations are buying
21	the marinas and they're doubling
22	the price and then all of a sudden
23	people are saying, I'm going to
24	sell my boat. But for every guy
25	that sells a boat, two more people
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	buy them. So, you know, whatever.
3	I am concerned about the rules
4	as far as making it too hard and I
5	would hate to see I'm nearing
6	retirement, so I'm not worried
7	about the money end of it. But I
8	am worried about the future of
9	Greenport being all glitzy and
10	nothing but yachts and no more
11	commercial boats. That would be
12	sad. Thank you for your time.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Fred?
14	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Yes.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Thank
16	you for your comments. Go ahead.
17	(Applause.)
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I just
19	had a couple questions for you if
20	you don't mind.
21	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Sure.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Where
23	else do you work on
24	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Commercial
25	boats?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Doard of fradecood hoosting here of bodo	Board	οf	Trustees	Meeting	~	April	24,	2025
--	-------	----	----------	---------	---	-------	-----	------

2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN:
3	commercial boats like that.
4	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Greenport
5	Yacht and Ship, which Steve has
6	always been very open to us, my
7	brother and I. Every time we've
8	asked, he's always given us
9	permission. If we feel like
10	there's a job that's too much for
11	the dock, if we're pulling out a
12	1,000 horsepower diesel engine, we
13	don't want to do it on the dock.
14	It's going to take too much time.
15	It's going to take up the dock,
16	the space.
17	Normally when we're down there,
18	to swap out a set of dredges on a
19	boat takes, maybe, 45 minutes with
20	boom truck and we'll take a set of
21	dredges off and put another set of
22	dredges on, or a set of doors or
23	chain and cable. It's usually a
24	delivery is what it is. So it's
25	kind of a it's convenient for them.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	The shipyard probably wouldn't
3	work with something like that
4	because it's pretty tight down
5	there with the amount of boats
6	he's got in there. So, I mean,
7	we're thankful that we've been
8	able to work out of the Village
9	for all these years.
10	Another thing I wanted to
11	clarify is I know for a fact
12	there's two or three boat owners
13	down there that paid for the
14	electric service to be brought
15	down the dock and they have a
16	meter that they pay.
17	So it's not it's not free
18	dock and free electric and all of
19	that. They pay that meter bill.
20	So I want you know people to know
21	that.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Yeah,
23	thanks. Let me get back to the
24	question about where else you
25	work. Is there anywhere else on
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	the North Fork where you work on
3	vessels like that.
4	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Not really.
5	I mean, boatyards and shipyards.
6	I mean, you know, Brewers,
7	Sterling Harbor, Brick Cove, but
8	they're all small boats. There's
9	nowhere else that can really
10	handle boats like that except for
11	Greenport Yacht and the commercial
12	dock.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: What about
14	the fancier boats? How much of
15	your business are you dealing with
16	some of the yachts on occasion?
17	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: What are
18	you asking?
19	MAYOR STUESSI: The yachts.
20	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: What about
21	them?
22	MAYOR STUESSI: You do a little
23	bit of business with them too?
24	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Well, sure.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: I know I've
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	seen you on the
3	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Absolutely.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: guys out
5	on the docking
6	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Absolutely.
7	No, I mean, this time of year, all
8	the boatyards are calling us up,
9	they need this repaired, that
10	repaired; we're putting a boat in
11	the water, we saw something was
12	broken and we want it fixed. So
13	we do a lot of marine work, you
14	know, but a good part of it is
15	commercial work and I would just
16	hate to see those guys you
17	know, make it so hard for them.
18	If they can't un and unload
19	if they can't load and unload and
20	get supplies and stuff like that,
21	they're probably we're going to
22	lose a good part of them. And it
23	would change the Village more than
24	you think.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Most
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	of the work you're describing is
3	on boats that don't need to be
4	hauled for their repair work; is
5	that correct.
6	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Correct.
7	If they need to get haled, they'll
8	go to Greenport Yacht and Ship or
9	they'll go to Fairhaven or New
10	Bedford or something like that.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: And at
12	Greenport Yacht, there's not
13	enough bulkhead or dock
14	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: No.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: to
16	do this work.
17	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: He couldn't
18	possibly fit the amount of boats
19	that the dock fits. Now let me
20	ask you a question.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I'm
22	asking you questions.
23	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Okay, you
24	can do that.
25	(Laughter.)
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: No, go
3	ahead.
4	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Who
5	actually paid for the Railroad
6	Dock to be redone? Wasn't that
7	the State and the Railroad or was
8	that partially the Village?
9	Because I don't know completely
10	who paid for it? Does anybody
11	know.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Can I
13	answer? Jared, can I answer?
14	VILLAGE ATTORNEY BRAUTIGAM:
15	I think this is just discussion.
16	So, yeah, I think
17	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: The
18	Railroad, the dock, the commercial
19	dock was part of a grant process
20	that went for the from the
21	federal government, down through
22	New York State, down through
23	Suffolk County because Suffolk
24	County originally was part of the
25	leaseholder or is part was, at
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	one point, part of the leaseholder
3	for that whole property.
4	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Right.
5	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: The
6	original parking lot configuration
7	was to be similar to the two docks
8	or the dock that was being built
9	over in Shinnecock because this
10	was at the same time. That there
11	was money flowing because the
12	infrastructure along the eastern
13	see Board was shrinking back in
14	the 1980's when it was being built
15	and it's even smaller today as for
16	as those types.
17	You're right, the boats, if they
18	have to do any major work, is
19	going to have to be pulled out of
20	the yard. Greenport Shipyard
21	cannot do the size of those
22	vessels anymore. The railways, he
23	doesn't have the railways set up
24	any longer, as you and Joey and I
25	all know, we've observed over the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	years, over my 43 years of being
3	married to someone in that
4	industry. The travel lifts for
5	those sized boats, they don't have
6	those size travel lifts here.
7	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Not here in
8	Greenport.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIP: You do
10	have them in New Bedford,
11	Fairhaven
12	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Right.
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: in
14	Rhode Island. Those travel lifts
15	are specialties and that's not
16	available here. The work that
17	goes on in those boats are normal
18	maintenance that takes place
19	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: That's right.
20	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: and has
21	to take place because they are
22	vessels that have certain safety
23	requirements that are met by, not
24	only by the insurance companies,
25	also by the U.S. Coast Guard
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	because we have to have safety
3	inspections, which is the other
4	reason why you and the welding
5	shop are down quite regularly to
6	take care of seal replacement.
7	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: I've loaded
8	many a life raft assemblies
9	because they weigh, the big
10	inflatable canisters, they weigh,
11	you know, 3 400 pounds. So the
12	guys call me up and they say, hey,
13	we got new rafts being, delivered
14	can you boom them on for us?
15	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Not all
16	fishing vessels have the same type
17	of boom similar to what we have, okay?
18	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Right.
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: A lot of
20	the issues that go on is the
21	matter of the insurance. I don't
22	think anybody realizes how much it
23	costs us a year to even start to
24	do a year of business.
25	Just to have the requirements

Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
for the insurance coverage that is
now in the code that's been in the
code, we start out at \$50,000 a
year, okay? That's just for one
boat. And that's dealing with not
only liability insurance, but it's
also dealing with P and I. Okay?
A lot of the vessels owners have
to take safety training. You
know, the rules and regulations
that you mentioned said something
about not living on the boat.

Well, that's kind of hard to do

when you have a crew up here and

that's their home because they're

18	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: A lot of
19	times if they're broken down, say
20	an outrigger breaks or something
21	like that and they're in the
22	middle of a trip they call it
23	the middle of a trip. It means
24	they got a load of fish on, they
25	got ice on, they got fuel on, and
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

not in home port.

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	they only spent four hours at sea
3	and they broke something.
4	And they'll call us on the
5	phone, it doesn't matter what time
6	of the day or night it is and it's
7	a, we're heading to the dock, is
8	there any way you can help us?
9	And if we can, we'll always say
10	yes.
11	So we'll meet them, they'll call
12	us when they're rounding Yarners
13	or Bug Light and say, we're here.
14	We'll go down and do a one-hour
15	repair and off they go again. But
16	they always remember that. They
17	always remember where they went to
18	get going and they come back and
19	they spend a fair amount of money
20	in the Village. It's not just us
21	that they spend their money on,
22	that's for sure. You know, so
23	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: And it's,
24	they also do there is one
25	facility in the Village of
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Greenport that has a federal
3	permit that does periodically buy
4	the smaller things off of there
5	their sea scallops or fish.
6	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: We're
7	fortunate to have a deep water
8	port. Shinnecock is marginal
9	because of the inlet. Montauk
10	is you know, people go to
11	Montauk just to go down there and
12	see the boats by Gosman and all of
13	that.
14	So there's a lot of tourist that
15	is walk down that commercial dock
16	and they're intrigued by what they
17	see. So I would just hate to see
18	these guys leave and not come back
19	because of rules and regulations,
20	so I'd like you to consider it.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I have
22	another question for you.
23	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Good.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: When
25	you work in a private facility
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	like the shipyard or safe harbor
3	or some other, what's the
4	financial arrangement there when
5	you do work.
6	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Some of the
7	yards want the bill to go through
8	them, which is fine. We bill the
9	shipyard and he bills the customer
10	or Sterling Harbor, the Yacht
11	Yard, Brick Cove, Port of Egypt.
12	Once in a while the owner will
13	call us, the owner of the yard,
14	and say I got a customer here, he
15	needs work, can you come down and
16	do the work? You don't have to
17	put it through me, just bill him
18	direct. So that's up to the
19	individual that owns the yard is
20	what it is. It's up to them.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: In
22	some cases the billing goes
23	through the yard and
24	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Some cases
25	the billing goes through the yard.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: and
3	the yard presumably might mark it
4	up.
5	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Well,
6	typically the boat is in their
7	yard and they are plugged into
8	their electric and they are, you
9	know, hauling the boat or doing
10	other service for the boat, so
11	they have an invoice coming
12	anyhow. So they'll just say, it's
13	a minor repair, can you do it and
14	just tack it on, send us the bill,
15	and we'll bill the customer.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: But it
17	seems reasonable to me that a yard
18	might put a markup on your work
19	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Sure.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: because
21	they have their own overhead to cover.
22	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Absolutely.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: they're

paying their insurance. MR. SCHOENSTEIN: That's true.

24

25

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: and
3	the work is being done at their
4	facility. That's not the case
5	when work's done at the Railroad
6	Dock, right.
7	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: No, it's not.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: So the
9	Village doesn't have a benefit in
10	their scenario.
11	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: No, no.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Does
13	the Village require that you
14	provide insurance when you're
15	working at the Village dock.
16	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Absolutely,
17	and we have it. We provide it
18	every year to the Village. I'm
19	concerned about the asking
20	permission. You know, is that
21	something we'd have to do on a
22	daily basis? I mean, it's not
23	like we just showed up yesterday
24	in Town. You know, we've been
25	here for a long time. I'm not
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	sure whether I'm not saying a
3	blanket certificate to work down
4	there, but providing we provide
5	all the necessary information and
6	insurance and stuff like that
7	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I'm
8	going to discuss this more when
9	the resolution comes up this
10	evening before the Board, but I do
11	appreciate you being here and
12	offering your comments.
13	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Thank you.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Thank you.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes, please,
16	sir.
17	Joe Schoenstein: 519 1st
18	Street, Greenport; one of the
19	owners of North Fork Welding. My
20	brother spoke. Most of the things
21	he cleared up pretty good with you
22	guys. I just wanted you to know
23	that the boats that we've worked
24	on, the majority of them have been
25	here for 25, 30, 40 years.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	There's one gentlemen there that
3	has four boats right now and they
4	run one boat, the crew, they come
5	back in, they take the other boat
6	out, they run that boat. They
7	have four boats. One owner,
8	Jimbo, Michael Ireland, he's a
9	fortune hunter, scallop fisherman.
10	He just called me today and he
11	said, who do I call at the Village
12	to find out, I'm coming in Monday
13	or Tuesday. And he said, I need a
14	few things done very simple, small
15	repairs.
16	He's coming up probably with his
17	wife, but he'll come up and he'll
18	stay here in Town. He'll get a
19	hotel. He usually the boats,
20	my brother mentioned it, the
21	average scallop boat or dragger
22	will spend at least, at least \$2
23	or \$3,0000 in groceries easily.
24	They would love to get fuel at
25	the dock, but that's been a no-no
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	for a long time. I don't know if
3	that could be something worked out
4	in the future or not because they
5	leave here and they go to Point
6	Judith, Rhode Island, or Bedford,
7	you know, they'll go somewhere
8	else to get fuel. And that's a
9	shame because there is they
10	take 5,000, 10,000, 12,000 gallons
11	of fuel.
12	Now the party boats are fueling
13	up at the Railroad Dock, charter
14	boats, and it has nothing to go
15	with me about the fueling at all.
16	I am not concerned about that, but
17	that's the possibility where the
18	Village could possibly get a
19	couple cents on the gallon. It
20	was just a thought when you guys
21	were talking before.
22	But I also wanted you to know
23	that the hardware store, the
24	lumbar yard, a lot of the stores
25	in town, the hotels, all benefit
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	by the fishing boats being here.
3	The fish market, at times, can get
4	product off of the boat.
5	Charlie's Fish Market, Southold
6	Fish Market can get product off of
7	the boats. My own business is
8	probably 50 percent reliant on the
9	fishing boats.
10	The shipyard, Steve Clarke, has
11	been fabulous with us. My brother
12	and I both have the keys to the
13	shipyard and he's been
14	unbelievable, helpful with things.
15	But the area down there is so
16	tight, he's got the ferry boats
17	tied up in there all the time.
18	He's got right now there's a
19	boat on the rail right now.
20	There's a steel boat. We worked
21	three days straight on it putting
22	plating in the bottom of the boat.
23	That's stuff that, of course,
24	couldn't be done at the Railroad
25	Dock. We do mostly small repairs,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	dredge repairs, drop off chain,
3	cable.
4	Sometimes the boat will be there
5	for like my brother said, we
6	went down there one night, 12:00
7	at night, dropped the winch off,
8	took a winch off the boat and they
9	went right back out in the middle
10	of their trip.
11	That trip, they would have lost
12	probably a couple of hundred
13	thousands dollars if they had to
14	shut down. And we went down at
15	12:00 at night, gave them an H-12
16	Pullmaster Winch, loaded it on the
17	boat, and they left an hour later.
18	The other thing that I wanted to
19	mention was that we employ about
20	13 to 14 to 15 people. And my
21	shop our shop probably
22	50 percent of our work is building
23	equipment for the fishing boats
24	and supplies, things that they
25	come in and get. And some stuff
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	they pick up with their truck and
3	they just go right back down to
4	the dock and work, and other
5	things we have to take down with
6	the boom truck.
7	Some things we can't do at the
8	shipyard and Steve's always been
9	extremely helpful. But if he has
10	boat on the railways, that boat
11	can't go over to the shipyard and
12	get the railways.
13	So we do some of the work here.
14	Any big jobs automatically go to a
15	shipyard. My brother mentioned
16	Fair Haven and Bedford or
17	Stonington. So there is places
18	that they can go if Steve's tied
19	up. But he has limited space
20	inside to tie up boats for
21	everyday little things, you know.
22	And the Railroad Dock is deep
23	water, which is a very tough
24	situation in a lot of areas. I
25	just wanted to mention that and,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	like I said, you know, we don't
3	have anything to do with setting
4	numbers for rental or dockage. I
5	know they pay there's a few of
6	the boats that pay by the year and
7	I know that most of them all pay
8	for their own electricity. They
9	have electric meters. I know the
10	Village has a leader on one side
11	of the dock that meters some of
12	the boats and then on the other
13	side of the dock, that's metered
14	by Betty Rose and I think the
15	Illusion, the fishing vessel
16	Illusion, that's metered by them
17	and they pay that different, you
18	know, separately.
19	And as far as the only other
20	thing that I can say that they get
21	for free is dockage, which is not
22	for free, they're paying a small
23	amount, but I think they get
24	water. They get water. So they
25	take four or five hundred gallons
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	of water, drinking water, when
3	they need it.
4	I wanted to thank you very much
5	for the chance to talk.
6	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Thank you.
7	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Is there
8	any questions?
9	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: No, but
10	thank you.
11	MR. SCHOENSTEIN: Okay, thank
12	you very much.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
14	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: Marilyn
15	White-Corwin and I'm 5th Avenue,
16	Greenport native. I came up to
17	ask two questions, but I have to
18	totally agree with Joey and Fred.
19	You know, I think we're forgetting
20	that our waterfront was always a
21	working waterfront. And by not
22	allowing you know, it's kind of
23	cool to be able to go and watch
24	the guys work on the boats and
25	that kind of stuff. You know,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	you're going to take all this
3	away. And even the tourists would
4	just love seeing all that. I
5	mean, to them it would be like oh,
6	wow, check this out. You know?
7	So I mean, it's something you need
8	to consider.
9	And I think what these guys to
10	do is such a service. And I read
11	that whole proposition. I was
12	like what? You know, you can't go
13	on a what? You can't do I
14	mean, there's stuff in there that
15	you really need to think about.
16	And I mean, it just seemed like
17	somebody just wanted to throw a
18	whole bunch of stuff in there.
19	You know, don't do this, don't do
20	this, don't do that. We're
21	getting, in this Village, a little
22	too much of you can't do this, you
23	can't do that and you can't do
24	that. This Village is becoming
25	like, oh, my God, you can't do
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	anything.
3	But anyway, all that being said,
4	that's not even why I came up.
5	Okay, the reason I came up but
6	I did want to just, you know,
7	reiterate everything they said was
8	absolutely right.
9	But I have a question. In
10	reference to the paid parking that
11	you guys are instituting, my
12	question is have has anybody
13	considered the possibility of
14	resident parking only on certain
15	streets? Because what's going to
16	happen, especially with the paid
17	parking on Main Street, these poor
18	people that live on Bay Avenue,
19	Central Avenue, Center Street,
20	that's what they're going to do,
21	they're going to go up there
22	oh, and Second Street. People
23	can't even get into their own
24	homes in the summertime. God
25	forbid you want to have company or
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	something. So, it's just a
3	thought. I didn't know if anybody
4	thought about having some resident
5	parking only signs. Not all over
6	the place, but in peak areas where
7	there's a good chance that people
8	are going to, oh, I'm not paying.
9	I'm just going walk the block.
10	Because, you know, people in the
11	City are used to walking a lot
12	because a lot of them don't have
13	cars. And I don't mean to
14	generalize. I'm just saying, it
15	seems that way to me.
16	And the other question I had is,
17	there used to be a thing, which
18	maybe a lot of people don't even
19	know about and it was called the
20	East/West Fund. And what that
21	was, it had to do with the fire
22	department. And it was moneys
23	because the Greenport Fire
24	District extends just to like a
25	little ways passed down a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	little by Charlie's Fish Market
3	and then to like the golf course.
4	So that's the Greenport, you
5	know, whatever. But the one
6	square mile of Greenport. So
7	anything in those areas would be
8	considered the Greenport, the
9	East/West District. They have to
10	pay for that protection from the
11	Village, okay? And our volunteers
12	go, all the time, out to all these
13	different places.
14	So for some reason, all the
15	East/West District money, it used
16	to go into one place so that
17	whenever they needed apparatus,
18	like now that they kind of need an
19	ambulance, you know, because we
20	have they've had over oh, my
21	God, they've had over 1,000 calls
22	a year. They need am ambulance.
23	It didn't have to be, you know,
24	paid for by a bond or this or
25	that. There was money already
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	there. All they had to do is oh,
3	there's the money. So I was just
4	wondering, what ever happened to
5	that? I mean
6	MAYOR STUESSI: It's there
7	and the Village takes advantage of
8	it. As you may be aware, or maybe
9	not, from the last meeting, the
10	Chief spoke. Our fire department
11	handled more calls relative to the
12	overall budget, which includes the
13	East/West Fire Department.
14	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: It's
15	ridiculous the amount of calls.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: And it's a
17	tremendous amount of work that
18	they do.
19	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: I mean, I
20	heard rumors, oh, they said, we're
21	not going to get something because
22	there's not enough money and all,
23	but with the East/West District
24	money, that should be separate
25	moneys and the tax payers don't
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	have to pay a cent because it's
3	already there.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, we did
5	fund the two items that the fire
6	department needed
7	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: Good.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: as part of
9	budget.
10	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: Good, okay.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: One of the
12	other things we're taking a look
13	at, which we discussed in last
14	meeting, we now have the ability
15	to potentially have residence
16	within the district who have
17	insurance to bill them for
18	ambulance rides, which would be a
19	huge benefit to the Village.
20	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: That's
21	going to be interesting. Okay.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: And in
23	regards to parking, real
24	quickly
25	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: That's
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	what I was going to ask you, yeah.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, we have
4	had discussions and have
5	considered, potentially, looking
6	at some streets around
7	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: And it
8	doesn't effect me, because luckily
9	the only time I get affected is
10	during Maritime, but that's no big
11	deal, I don't really care, that's
12	fine. But I just feel sorry for
13	everybody else. So, okay, that's
14	good. I'm glad you're looking
15	into it. Thank you for your time.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: One of the
17	other things we had a discussion
18	about with the Business
19	Improvement District and actually
20	one of the new owners of Aldo's,
21	who used to be managing partner at
22	Claudio's, had suggested Claudio's
23	has historically leased the school
24	parking lot during the summer.
25	And he had came to the Business
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Improvement District with the idea
3	of running a shuttle back and
4	forth for their employees and
5	business employees, which is
6	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: He did do
7	that for one year.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, and we
9	were hoping that
10	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: On the
11	west side of the school.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Because they
13	surveyed and there were close to
14	200 cars parked in the downtown
15	district just for employees of the
16	local businesses.
17	MS. WHITE-CORWIN: Yes. I
18	get that, yeah. All right, well
19	thank you very much.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
21	Is there anybody else who would
22	like to speak this evening?
23	Is this a bank loan pitch?
24	MR. COSTELLO: Pardon?
25	MAYOR STUESSI: Your bank
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	loan pitch?
3	MR. COSTELLO: Yep. You want
4	to borrow some money?
5	MAYOR STUESSI: We all do.
6	MR. COSTELLO: You should
7	because I'll tell you one thing
8	MAYOR STUESSI: If you'd just
9	mind stating your name and address
10	for the record.
11	MR. COSTELLO: My name is
12	John A. Costello. I live at 1210
13	North Road, Greenport. I've lived
14	my whole life in Greenport. I was
15	born here. I'm still here. Now
16	let me tell you one thing. The
17	one thing about the cost of the
18	moorings, a cost of a mooring is
19	minimal and the fees that you're
20	charging on it are probably more
21	fair than not.
22	But the Railroad Dock, have you
23	done a survey on the dock? A
24	physical I'm going to ask
25	questions. I don't want the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	answer because I know the answer.
3	Have you done an engineering
4	survey on the dock? No. I know.
5	Because I tell you, the condition
6	of the dock is unknown, and it's
7	unknown to me and I've worked
8	there doing repairs. I built it,
9	the original Railroad Dock with
10	Costello Marine Contradicting in
11	1983.
12	That dock has life expectancy of
13	approximately 25 years before
14	major, major repairs are
15	necessary. A 50-year life is
16	done. Okay? It should be
17	replaced. It was engineered. Do
18	you know who the engineer was that
19	did the engineering on the dock?
20	Don't answer because I do know.
21	Suffolk County Department of
22	Services did it, did the
23	engineering on the original dock.
24	All the money that was generated
25	for that dock, so minimal, came
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	out of the Village of Greenport's
3	pocket. Most of it was for the
4	federal government, the county,
5	state, everybody pitched in and
6	got it done.
7	Do you know what the reason for
8	it getting it done for that? Was
9	to stimulator business in
10	Greenport, waterfront businesses
11	in Greenport. That is the
12	purpose. Create jobs, waterfront
13	dependant jobs. And it did that.
14	But the dock has not been
15	maintained by the Village of
16	Greenport properly. Each year you
17	take the you know what the cost
18	of the dock? I can tell you what
19	it is, but I'm not going to give
20	you the number because I might
21	have to bid on it some day.
22	(Laughter.)
23	MR. COSTELLO: It's major,
24	major dollars. And you'll have to
25	get funding probably through all
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	municipalities again. It created
3	a lot of jobs on the waterfront
4	and it will do it again or could
5	do it again with the Village's
6	help.
7	I'm going to beg the Villagers
8	not to go ahead and approve
9	anything don't tonight until you
10	get some of the facts from
11	engineering companies, what would
12	it cost to replace that dock in
13	today's dollars and cents? It
14	would scare you. But that's
15	alright, you've been scared before.
16	Now I tell you the other thing
17	creating jobs and keeping
18	Greenport a waterfront dependant
19	area, that dock is major and the
20	amount of money that the small
21	dollars that the Schoensteins were
22	talking about, that was major at
23	the time and it would be major
24	again if it was allowed to
25	continue. They need, if they can
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	f Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24, 2025
----------	------------	---------	---------	----------

2	get help enough, they could be
3	down working on that dock all the
4	time. And making it pay for the
5	Village of Greenport. It would be
6	the people eat in restaurant
7	and they stay in the hotels. So I
8	mean, the conditions in Greenport,
9	I wouldn't suggest, without
10	getting the numbers that you need
11	and getting an engineer, a good
12	engineer, and you possibly could
13	talk to Suffolk County Department
14	of Building to go down and take a
15	look at that dock again. They did
16	it originally and I can tell you
17	it's pretty horrible. It needs
18	major attention. You take the
19	number, you take the big number
20	and you divide it over a 25-year
21	period, you're not putting it in
22	each year. You're not. The dock
23	is deteriorating now and I hope
24	you can maintain it and get it
25	done, but you're going to have to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107-

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	do the engineering. Please get it
3	done. Table this.
4	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Joe, can I
5	ask you a question please?
6	MR. COSTELLO: Yeah.
7	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Just to
8	clarify, in your opinion, the dock
9	has about a 30-year life span?
10	MR. COSTELLO: It's got 20
11	no, it's got a 50 year total life
12	span. They'll be some degree of
13	material still left. But after
14	25 years, you have to put a
15	percentage back each year. You
16	haven't been doing it.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So it's
18	50 years old now.
19	MR. COSTELLO: Yeah 50-year
20	life.
21	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: It's
22	obsolete?
23	MR. COSTELLO: You better
24	replace it. And it was replaced.
25	It was replaced in World War II
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	and we replaced it in 1983.
3	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: The first
4	life span was only 40 years and
5	now it's 50 years old?
6	MAYOR STUESSI: 42 years now.
7	'83, right?
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Oh, right,
9	sorry. My math is wrong.
10	MR. COSTELLO: '83, '83.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: No, it's
12	important. We just funded
13	replacing the wave wall on the
14	yacht peer, which was not an
15	insignificant sum of money because
16	that deteriorated and then last
17	year we funded replacing the
18	entirety of the Baymen's Dock.
19	MR. COSTELLO: You're going
20	to need money to maintain it
21	presently, but when you get ready
22	to put in the proper percentage,
23	it's a significant amount of money.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you for
25	the history and the good points.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Is there anybody else that would
3	like to speak this evening? Mike?
4	MR. OSINSKI: Yeah.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Did I see you
6	raising up?
7	MR. OSINSKI: Yeah, slowly.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: I saw your
9	wife pushing you up.
10	MR. OSINSKI: Mike Osinski,
11	307 Flint Street, Village of
12	Greenport. First thing why I'm so
13	slow getting up is I spent, you
14	know, a long time too, so I spent
15	four hours in the bay in a
16	wetsuit, a little chilled, okay?
17	But I do that every day of the
18	year. Okay? I'm in the water
19	every day no matter, you know, all
20	the time. We have people want
21	oysters all year and we go out and
22	get them, and I actually think
23	it's healthy.
24	But and I ways going to
25	preface my remarks because, you
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	know, last week I spent a lot of
3	time paying my taxes. And then I
4	read my wife said, hey, look
5	they're doing the budget here. So
6	I quickly got online and ran
7	through the budget and you want an
8	extra 9 percent. Last year you
9	got 17. So compounding that 17
10	with another 9, you know, that
11	gives you about 28 plus that you
12	wanted. If my federal taxes went
13	up by or your federal taxes
14	went up by 28, you'd be screaming.
15	I'm screaming. You guys got to
16	get ahold of what you're spending.
17	I looked through there and, you
18	know, you're legal costs have
19	doubled since 2022. You know, you
20	don't need to ask this guy every
21	time somebody raises their hand or
22	whatever. Don't be afraid. You
23	know? These guys are expensive,
24	you know? I mean, last week you
25	told me you spent \$10,000 on legal
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	fees on an electric bill. Insane,
3	incompetent, and, you know, you
4	guys were elected to make
5	decisions. Make decisions. Don't
6	go off and go to a lawyer every
7	time something pops up.
8	What else came through on that
9	budget? I forgot. It was a major
10	thing, but, you know, the major
11	thing was the amount of money that
12	went on legal fees has been going
13	up quite a bit.
14	While I was sitting here someone
15	mentioned the dark skies. We've
16	been, for 20 years or 15 years,
17	asking somebody at the Maritime
18	Museum to do something about the
19	blue lights that cover that
20	building. It's insane. Talk
21	about idiotic. Why is that thing
22	glowing all night? You know, it's
23	an art exhibit? Well, try to get
24	a sign like this in front of your
25	business and put neon on it.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	You'd be rejected. But no these
3	guys covered their entire roof
4	line, every corner, every angle
5	with lights. It's fine, it's art.
6	It's not art when you look out
7	your window and see it all the
8	time and, you know, it's totally
9	unnecessary.
10	The Railroad Dock. Everybody is
11	talking about the Railroad Dock.
12	We've lived with those guys since
13	we moved in. Alright, and the
14	first day I bought a house here, I
15	came to this Board and I
16	volunteered to pay for the
17	electricity to the dock because
18	those guys were all running their
19	generators. I was treated like
20	some idiot from New York City. I
21	hate you. Oh, we don't want your
22	money. Whatever you didn't take
23	the 20 or 30 grand and you pay for
24	it yourself. Okay, good.
25	And I have to tell you, the guys
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	that are there long term, they
3	don't make noise, they don't run
4	their lights. You know, minimal,
5	minimal. But these guys that come
6	in, like he says, on they've
7	got problems or whatever, these
8	short-term guys, they come in, run
9	their generators all night, got
10	their lights beaming. That's
11	gotta be there's gotta be
12	who's in charge of the Railroad
13	Dock? I don't want to call Kevin.
14	Who is in charge?
15	MAYOR STUESSI: The marina manager.
16	MR. OSINSKI: The marina
17	manager. So we don't have a
18	harbor master anymore, right?
19	MAYOR STUESSI: That's a
20	police title.
21	MR. OSINSKI: Okay, we used
22	to have one. Okay, so we have the
23	marina manager. Can he be reached?
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
25	MR. OSINSKI: He has a number
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	that's posted on the
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes, absolutely.
4	MR. OSINSKI: Okay. All
5	right, because, you know, I think
6	out of respect for the residents
7	who are giving them such a good
8	deal, these guys should turn their
9	light off and turn off the
10	generators. Okay? Whatever their
11	problems. Their coming in here
12	for you know, we're supplying
13	them at a very discounted price.
14	Now I know John and I have had
15	this conversation. You know,
16	there's got to be some leeway
17	between the price for these
18	John Costello is right. I'm
19	talking about John Saladino, but
20	John Costello is right. We have a
21	major you know, I look down
22	there all the time. That thing is
23	old and rickety. You got a major
24	repair. Before you come up with
25	pricing, you need to know what
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	your expenses are. Those are, you
3	know, multi-million dollar
4	expenses without a doubt.
5	So and the question about
6	Joey coming on and doing repairs,
7	you know, 90 percent of the time I
8	don't even notice him, but, you
9	know, there's that 10 or 1 percent
10	of the time, bilge all over the
11	water, hydraulic fluid all over
12	the water. I'm in the water, I'm
13	physically in the water and I'm
14	covered, I'm stinky, my wife and I
15	are stinky with oil and hydraulic
16	fluid.
17	These guys somebody's got to
18	be you can't have somebody over
19	at the dock, you know, that may be
20	over at marina that maybe watches
21	what's going on. Somebody has to
22	go over when repairs are being
23	done and guys are banging, you
24	hear them banging, somebody in
25	authority has to go over there and
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 —

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	look because there is filth all
3	over oysters, which we sell.
4	Okay? Somebody's got to be
5	responsible for that and I don't
6	think the dock manager has the
7	time or the marina has the time
8	for that.
9	So that's a big, you know
10	what's a major and a minor thing
11	because I know that Steve can haul
12	out boats. And what is the
13	what is the criteria? What's
14	major and what's minor? I think
15	only, you know, people that repair
16	the boats really have that, a
17	grasp of that. I don't think
18	anybody on the Board is capable of
19	that and I don't think the marina
20	manager is really capable of
21	making that decision. And I
22	don't know and the question is
23	do you leave that who makes
24	those distinctions?
25	I think that I had a mental
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	list of things I was oh, okay
3	so last I was here a month ago
4	and there was a big brouhaha over
5	late fees and late late
6	electric fees and late real estate
7	taxes. And I said I don't care.
8	The insurance the penalty fees
9	on those, that's a business
10	decision that if the person
11	doesn't want to pay because they
12	are now talking on the 1 percent a
13	month for the real estate tax and
14	the 1 and a half percent a month
15	for the late in electric fees.
16	That's their choice. Pay that
17	interest to the Village. Make
18	some money. Did you guys
19	negotiate this stuff away? Did
20	you negotiate a way, the interest
21	penalties?
22	MAYOR STUESSI: We can have
23	the treasurer summarize all the
24	payments in the next needing.
25	MR. OSINSKI: But were the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	interest penalties negotiated away
3	or are they still intact?
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: The
5	penalties were not
6	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I believe
7	they're still intact.
8	MR. OSINSKI: Good. If you
9	want to be late, pay the
10	penalties. It's good for the
11	Village. It's your choice as an
12	individual. Those are big income
13	things for the Village. I myself
14	wouldn't pay it, but if you want
15	to do it, that's your choice.
16	I can't think of anything else.
17	Thanks for your time. We
18	appreciate having the venue and
19	good luck.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you,
21	Mike. Is there anybody else that
22	would like to speak this evening?
23	MS. ANTONIADIS: Sofia
24	Antoniadis, East Marion. I know
25	I had read on the I guess on
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	f Trustees	Meeting ~	April	24, 2	025
----------	------------	-----------	-------	-------	-----

2	the agenda that park not the
3	parking, the loading zones might
4	be discussed. And I just wanted
5	to bring to your attention that
6	it's become a huge problem or it's
7	been a problem since we opened up
8	the yoga and Pilates studio of
9	tractor trailers parking in front
10	of 308 Front Street ignoring the
11	no standing sign that's there and
12	unloading all over the Village.
13	Not only do they park there and
14	idle for a very long time,
15	sometimes half hour to an hour,
16	and I have a log. They come like
17	two trucks a day. They have the
18	audacity to park the wrong way and
19	I want to show you a picture
20	today.
21	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
22	Can you clarify that 308 is the
23	Sofia Antoniadis: 308, AND
24	this is just so you can see
25	(handing). So they park against
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	traffic and it's an obstruction
3	when you pull out of the driveway
4	of 310.
5	And I'm had sure, you know, Ms.
6	Robins may recall, I did write a
7	letter to the state and to the
8	Board requesting parking spots
9	that were denied because we need
10	that space for turning from the
11	ferry traffic.
12	So these tractors are, you know,
13	parking there, unloading. It's
14	not even a loading zone. And
15	they're preventing and causing,
16	you know, a big issue and a very
17	dangerous situation because the
18	ferry traffic is coming, they're
19	making a left on to Front Street
20	and now everyone is like scooched
21	over closer to, you know,
22	Greenport Eyeworks and causing a
23	problem and, you know, it's just
24	an accident waiting to happen, and
25	I really would like to bring this
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	to everyone's attention and to
3	have it addressed, you know,
4	sooner than something happening.
5	Thank you.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I've
8	seen it myself.
9	MEMBER ROBINS: I've it.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I've
11	seen it also.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes, Leueen?
13	MS. MILLER: Leueen Miller
14	424 4th Street. I wanted to
15	express my concern too with the
16	proposed increase in taxes after
17	the rather hefty one that was
18	approved last year. And I tried
19	to examine the budget, but I'm not
20	sure that it's within my purview
21	to be able to really analyze it
22	correctly. But I was curious
23	because I understand several key
24	positions were not filled over a
25	considerable period of time in
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Village Hall and I couldn't see
3	where the savings from those
4	positions that had not be filled,
5	where those savings went or were
6	they all used up by legal fees? I
7	was curious to find what happened
8	there.
9	And I had yes, I think
10	Patricia Hammes raised several
11	questions that I would like to see
12	the answers here hear the
13	answers to and I don't think we
14	have yet answered you have
15	answered several of them. Thank
16	you.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
18	Yes, sorry. I saw a hand back
19	there, but I couldn't see who it
20	was.
21	MS. OSINSKI: I'm Isabel
22	Osinski, 307 Front Street.
23	Regarding the parking, you might
24	want to consider making commercial
25	parking at certain hours like
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Monday through Friday, X you
3	know 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 or restrict
4	it to commercial parking only.
5	That might alleviate any
6	deliveries. Because we deliver in
7	New York City and it's not easy
8	and if you have commercial plates
9	and you have commercial parking,
10	you've got you're going to get,
11	you know, they allow you to park
12	in certain places and it's very,
13	very helpful. And then those
14	spots turn into residential
15	parking or, you know, visitor
16	parking just in turns into normal
17	parking, whatever, just normal
18	parking after the restricted
19	hours.
20	And regarding tax increase, I'm
21	sure that nobody's real happy
22	about a tax increase. And if you
23	combine the problem of the tax
24	increase with the Railroad Dock,
25	you could at least give them a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	raise to their price commensurate
3	to the tax increase. I mean, if
4	we're getting hit, they should at
5	least get a 10 percent plus, a
6	15 percent increase on their price
7	over the last two years. That is
8	kind of minimal a minimal ask,
9	you know? Because you know what I
10	mean, we're residence, we're
11	paying up, everyone should pay up.
12	All fees should go up the same.
13	Also I'd like to reiterate my
14	husband's comments about the work
15	that's done on the Railroad Dock.
16	Because we're in the water and you
17	get it's pretty nasty. I think
18	I've sent you photos before. It's
19	really pretty bad, you know, like
20	the bilge and film, rainbow. I
21	mean, why do I have to know that a
22	certain amount of fuel makes a
23	rainbow on a certain you know?
24	Anyway, this should be monitored,
25	restricted.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	And also their with all due
3	respect, your desire to fuel
4	16,000 gallons of fuel? You know
5	how much a drop of fuel makes? It
6	just comes in this puddle like a
7	gallon and it doesn't go away.
8	You know, they should not fuel
9	and I don't understand why the
10	charter boats apparently do but
11	anyway periodically we do get
12	these things.
13	And fueling shouldn't and
14	work restrictions. And also how
15	much do you pay these guys to show
16	up for an hour for emergency
17	thing? Do they get a lower fee,
18	no fee? Do they get anything?
19	Does the Village get anything when
20	they have these emergency problems?
21	You should put that in your little
22	thing. You know?
23	I mean, they're saving thousands
24	of dollars because they can come
25	here. And the Village, it sounds
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	like it's a giveaway. I don't
3	think they're paying up. I mean,
4	I'm not going to trying to
5	you know, like I really expect
6	those guys because, you know,
7	they're there and I understand how
8	hard it to make a job in the
9	water.
10	And also, but, you know, we are
11	aquaculture and we also are
12	working waterfront and, you know,
13	working waterfront isn't just
14	fueling a boat on a dock or fixing
15	a repair working.
16	Waterfront is, in our case, we
17	contribute to the environment.
18	Every oyster filters 150 gals of
19	water. I mean, our water is clean
20	and we filter it and we, you know,
21	create a habitat. We have
22	seahorses and, you know, eelgrass
23	and, you know, we create
24	anyway, but the point is that
25	there's other areas that are also
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	working waterfront and we need to
3	work together. And with all
4	respect, you know, they should
5	figure out a way to fix their
6	boats like do you like what is
7	a big repair? Is a big repair a
8	wench? Is a big repair hauling
9	out an engine that weighs tons and
10	tons? And then the bilge comes,
11	there's nobody around, you know?
12	And the bilge doesn't go away.
13	Whatever the stuff is, it sits
14	there in the oysters for a week or
15	two, so we're pretty much freaking
16	out, you know? Anyway, thank you
17	and I think that's everything I
18	can think of. Good luck.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
20	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Thank you.
21	MS. OSINSKI: Also one more,
22	our street floods constantly. The
23	county gave the Village money to
24	repair the street. That money was
25	used for something else. We
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	talked to Prutski (phonetic) and
3	he designated some money. So the
4	street is just a mess and for
5	Flint Street where it runs into,
6	you have a, kind of a legal
7	culvert running into the creek.
8	It's just a big mess. You know,
9	stuff is growing in there, fry
10	bodi, you know, and if you could
11	address it at some point, that
12	would be great. Thank you.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
14	MS. OSINSKI: Bye.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there
16	anybody else that would like to
17	speak this evening?
18	MR. BUCHANAN: Shawn
19	Buchanan, 415 Second Street. I
20	just want to talk about the
21	basketball courts again. Every
22	single one of you who is sitting
23	up there, we've had meetings in my
24	kitchen, around my kitchen island,
25	with my neighbors, you've been
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	there. Julia, I thank you very
3	much for alerting me to this
4	clinic that is proposed to be held
5	there in over the summer. And
6	I want to get very clear that when
7	I speak for myself, I speak for
8	some of the neighbors as well.
9	There's no issue with people
10	playing basketball. That's not an
11	issue, but it's the lack of any
12	sort of accountability from the
13	Village to manage the space, to
14	manage the sound, to deal with the
15	illegal activity. And it's always
16	put on the neighbors to call the
17	cops, to deal with the things, to
18	do everything.
19	And I think, you know, for us,
20	it's how many more times can we
21	ask for your help? How many more
22	times can we ask for you to just
23	do your job and maybe say you're
24	sorry when things are happening
25	and you're not able to do your
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	job. And I think that's okay
3	because sometimes we all get
4	overwhelmed with our jobs.
5	Sometimes we all get overwhelmed
6	with a lot of things.
7	But, you know, when my neighbors
8	are writing letters and they're
9	not included in the minutes and
10	there's no accountability. When
11	people come here at meetings and
12	say they're going to do things and
13	they don't do these things. And
14	more and more intensification for
15	this phase is being proposed. And
16	there's no there seems to be no
17	path to actually address the
18	situation.
19	I think from my perspective what
20	I would love to see and I
21	brought this to all of you
22	you've all seen the map of the
23	neighbors, you've met with many of
24	the neighbors along with myself.
25	Nobody would be opposed to having
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24, 20)25
----------	----------	---------	---------	--------	-----

2	some sort of intervention with
3	noise. Even the folks who came
4	here whose family and friends
5	who've grown up here for decades
6	that have used the facility and
7	have liked to use it since it was
8	put there in the 90's, we're not
9	opposed to some changes.
10	And, you know, I would hope that
11	at some point two years,
12	two-and-a-half years in with this
13	administration, and all of these
14	conversations, and, you know,
15	Mr. Mayor, you even said this park
16	has been neglected. It wasn't
17	even being cared for by the
18	Village. It's okay to say we're
19	sorry; that this is on us, that
20	this is something we need to do.
21	But there's never accountability.
22	It's just, this hasn't been done.
23	Now it will be done.
24	We really need your help to fix
25	this. We really need you to step
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	in and do what you're saying
3	you're going to do. And you have
4	another port where on 5th
5	Street which is far less
6	utilized. And I know you would
7	like to say, many people would
8	like to say, it's too windy over
9	there, so it makes it difficult to
10	play basketball.
11	So the question is, do we have
12	two courts that don't work in
13	their current locations? What can
14	we do make them work? Do we need
15	to put some sort of sound barrier
16	around us? We, as the neighbors,
17	think so. Do we need to do
18	something to limit the wind at 5th
19	and 6th Street Beach there? Yes,
20	we do, if that's going to hinder
21	people from using that.
22	I also would say if you're
23	having 50 to 60 people for six
24	weeks participating in a clinic,
25	that basketball court is probably
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	. 24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-------	------

2	better suited because there are
3	restrooms, there's more space to
4	spread out, it's easier for pickup
5	and drop off with parents.
6	There's more parking and, you
7	know, it's not on a busy artery
8	that we use for, you know, fire
9	and ambulance. And also, you
10	know, if anybody gets overheated,
11	they can just jump in the water.
12	So I think while it seems like
13	we're just being difficult
14	neighbors, it seems like we are
15	probably horrible people that just
16	want to push back, all we're
17	asking is that with these new
18	codes for Public Assembly, with
19	these updated codes for noise,
20	with all these things that you've
21	updated, that you just follow your
22	own codes and you just enforce
23	your own codes in a space that
24	you're responsible for.
25	These are three residential
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1

Г

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	lots. One lot is .09, another lot
3	is .088, another is.23. So if you
4	have 75 people, those are just the
5	applicants or the people who are
6	participating, that's not the
7	staff involved, can you imagine?
8	This doesn't include structure,
9	when we talk about lot coverage.
10	And all of this, you're 25 people
11	on each of those lots in addition
12	to everything else that's
13	happening, it just it's a huge
14	intensification of the space.
15	And when you look at what's
16	happening with the entertainment
17	permits for the business districts,
18	we are so ridged with what we
19	expect these businesses to do. We
20	require American Beach to do a
21	sound study because the neighbors
22	had an issue with the noise. We
23	also had, we've had Claudio's, for
24	other issues, do a noise study.
25	When we look at all the these
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	other things that are happening
3	with pickleball courts around,
4	this is a big topic. It's not
5	just on Long Island. It's not
6	just here. It's not just in East
7	Marion and Southold Town. It's
8	all over the country.
9	And what's happen with these
10	pickleball courts is they're
11	requiring that there is some sort
12	of sound study. I realize this
13	has been here several decades, it
14	was moved from another location
15	before, but it's not an unreasonable
16	ask that you try and work with the
17	neighbors and the community to
18	make this work with us.
19	Three of you received a text
20	from me where someone screams the
21	F word. That was only one time
22	that I captured it on Easter
23	Sunday when I was having Easter
24	dinner with my family. This
25	happens every day, not to mention
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	the homophobic hate speech and the
3	racist language that happens all
4	the time. And we're just told
5	this is part of the game, this is
6	part of the sport.
7	If this is what we are going to
8	tolerate as a community, I
9	understand we can't control what
10	everybody says and we can't
11	control what's in people's hearts,
12	but what we can do is we can help
13	deal with the hours these places
14	are open, we can deal with the
15	noise and how it impacts the
16	neighbors, and actually address
17	them and in trying to find a way.
18	I've given you I've done
19	everything you've asked. I've
20	worked with the neighbors. I had
21	a call from my neighbor Wendell
22	just the other day, who said to
23	me, while I was away, that it's
24	getting worse. He's lived there
25	since 1979. He predates that
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	basketball court. And it is
3	miserable.
4	So please, please consider, if
5	you're going to be intensifying
6	this, if you're going to continue
7	it, you know, the way it is, to
8	just take the steps to make this
9	fit into the neighborhood the same
10	way that you're asking businesses,
11	the same way asking residents, the
12	same way you're asking anyone who
13	comes to this Village. Please do
14	your part and just and help us
15	out. Thank you.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Thank you.
18	MR. MEALY: My name is
19	Wendell Mealy and I live at 407
20	Second Street in Greenport for the
21	last 45 years. And it's a sad
22	situation now with the Village of
23	Greenport officials. And I don't
24	know why, all of a sudden it's a
25	valley drop here.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	I would like to turn the clocks
3	back two years when the last
4	election. It starts there. There
5	was trouble with issues of voting
6	and everything else and never got
7	straightened out. And anyway, a
8	few people left, went on to new
9	jobs. But I want to know why it
10	was kept kind of close and nitty.
11	I want to know what happened there
12	virtually. What happened? One
13	clerk left and one was hired. I'm
14	very disgusted with that way it
15	happened. I didn't know about it.
16	I don't know if the People in the
17	Village knew about it, so it had
18	to be on the side or something.
19	And you don't have to answer
20	none of these questions because I
21	all I am is just concerned about
22	the Village of Greenport where I
23	live and work. It's so down and
24	dreaded that you go back to back
25	to each other. I don't like it.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	But what can I do, you know, but
3	speak about it?
4	So now we talk about basketball
5	courts and this, that, and the
6	other. We have haven't come to a
7	conclusion for nothing. And you
8	go back, you think about all of
9	this stuff. We want to know what
10	happened. We want to know what
11	happened to this point. That's
12	all we want to know. And stop
13	beating around the bush. With me,
14	you're beating around the bush.
15	You won't answer the questions
16	that I've asked, put it in other
17	words, and do what you want to do.
18	I'm not talking about all of
19	you's. I'm talking about a few
20	who I've talked to and I'm sick of
21	it. Because Greenport, I come
22	here, go to work, and I worked all
23	my life here, but now it's a down
24	drip here for some reason.
25	The waterfront all that, that
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107-

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	should be brought back to where it
3	used to be. Everybody was happy.
4	Everybody had a little store, but
5	you got a high-rise now. You
6	can't even see the water. Change
7	it, people. Before you get changed.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there
9	anybody else that would like to
10	speak this evening?
11	(No response.)
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Nobody else?
13	(No response.)
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay, let's
15	move into resolutions and then
16	we'll have a discussion with the
17	items that are on the agenda.
18	Oh, Mr. Monsell (phonetic)?
19	Sorry.
20	MR. MONSELL: The last
21	speaker. I used to work for the
22	Village of Greenport.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Did you build
24	the high-rise?
25	MR. MONSELL: Pardon.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Did you build
3	that high-rise?
4	MR. MONSELL: Yeah, but let
5	me tell ya, he worked and he
6	worked hard. He was one of the
7	instrumental people on keeping all
8	the roads and highways and
9	everything else clean and decent.
10	Wendell Mealy is a great asset to
11	the Village of Greenport. Please
12	listen to what he had to say. We
13	need a few more people that would
14	get up and speak like he did and I
15	want to commend him for it. Thank
16	you.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
18	(Applause.)
19	MR. OSINSKI: In reference to
20	the basketball court.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: If you'd like
22	to approach the podium.
23	MR. OSINSKI: I know, I spoke
24	before. Sensitive topic. Okay,
25	Mike Osinski, 307 Flint Street.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	I've spent my whole life playing
3	basketball. Behind my house was a
4	basketball court, eight-foot
5	fence, but whenever I heard
6	somebody, that distinct, that
7	thumping, that sound of the ball
8	on the court, that hard court,
9	travels far. Let me tell you,
10	that's a really loud sound. I
11	don't know if it travels through
12	the ground or whatever. I'd hear
13	that sound, I'd vault over that
14	eight-foot fence and, you know,
15	have to play those three or four
16	guys until they, you know, until
17	they gave up.
18	But there's a way to limit that
19	sound by the way and you can do
20	it. They mix old tires, you know,
21	thrown away tires and they mix that
22	into the card court, whatever
23	asphalt or concrete, and that will
24	absorb some of that sound. You
25	can absorb some of that sound with
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	a different type of hard court
3	service. And you can look for the
4	kind that add in the ground up
5	tires. They really should do it
6	all of Highway 25 for the poor
7	people where the ferries go and
8	all that noise. But you can limit
9	that sound. That can be controlled.
10	That's all I have to say.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
12	AUDIENCE MEMBER: That's all
13	the things I said years ago.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Anybody else?
15	MS. DE CRUZ: One more time.
16	Do I have to say my address and
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
18	MS. DE CRUZ: Margaret
19	deCruz, 25 Washington Avenue.
20	This is about the dark sky thing.
21	I think that the lights at the
22	skate park are on all night long;
23	is that correct?
24	MAYOR STUESSI: No, they're
25	on a timer.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MS. DE CRUZ: Oh, because
3	every time I go by there at night,
4	they're on. So as long as they go
5	off at night, that's what I was
6	going to say.
7	And one of the reasons I didn't
8	say this about the dog thing, the
9	dog diving thing, I think the turf
10	would probably be destroyed. I
11	mean, I don't know if it'll be
12	I don't know what the benefit is
13	to the Village to have that here
14	but I don't think it would be good
15	for that field and anywhere around
16	it because I'm sure everybody's
17	going to be parking there and
18	anyway, that's all. Thank you.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: The parking
20	is contemplated over at the school
21	and the park gets utilized for
22	carnivals and other things as
23	well.
24	Lily, would you like to start
25	with Number 1?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
3	Sure. Resolution 04- 2025-2;
4	Resolution adopting the April 2025
5	agenda as printed. So moved.
6	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
9	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Resolution
15	04-2025-3. Resolution accepting
16	the monthly report of Greenport
17	Fire Department, Village
18	Administration, Village Treasure,
19	Village Clerk, Village Attorney,
20	Mayor and Board of Trustees. So
21	moved.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
25	Discussion, discussion. This is
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	something I hoped would come up
3	the last couple of work sessions
4	and it follows on what Trisha said
5	about the building department reports.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: We'll have
7	that on the next one. The
8	gentlemen who's our clerk had to
9	go back to the City for something
10	and we have somebody else who's
11	replace them.
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
13	Okay. Because I know this
14	MAYOR STUESSI: We'll
15	actually we'll have it posted
16	before the next meeting.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
18	The names the reports were done
19	differently and building permits
20	left off and I was excited
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
23	there was going to be a building
24	permit and then there wasn't.
25	And then similarly and maybe
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	this is not the right time to
3	bring this up, but the
4	administration keeps because I
5	noticed in three of the Trustees'
6	Work Session Reports, it seems
7	like a majority of this Board want
8	to see a Village Administrator.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, we'll
10	be talking about that in Executive
11	Session relative to human resources.
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
13	All right, sounds good. Thank you.
14	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Resolution
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Wait we need
16	to vote. All in favor?
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
23	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Resolution
24	04-2025-4; Resolution authorizing
25	Treasurer Brautigam to perform a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	tax budget amendment 6491 to
3	appropriate electric fund reserves
4	to fund repairs to the light plant
5	generator and directing budget
6	amendment 6491 be included as part
7	of the formal meeting minutes of
8	the April 24, 2025 meeting of the
9	Board of Trustees. So moved.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
19	Resolution 04-2025-5; Resolution
20	authorizing Treasurer Brautigam to
21	perform attached budget amendment
22	number 6492 to appropriate sewer
23	fund reserves to fund repairs to
24	pumps generators for the
25	wastewater treatment plant and
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	directing budget amendment number
3	6492 be included as part of the
4	formal meeting minutes in the
5	April 24, 2025 meeting of the
6	Board of Trustees. So moved.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
9	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
16	Resolution 4-2025-6; Resolution
17	authorizing Treasure Brautigam to
18	perform attached budget amendment
19	6493 to appropriate electric fund
20	reserves to fund the monthly power
21	invoice and directing budget
22	amendment 6493 be included as part
23	of the formal meeting minutes of
24	the April 24, 2025 meeting of the
25	Board of Trustees. So moved.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
4	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
5	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
7	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
10	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Resolution
11	04-2025-7, Resolution adopting the
12	2025/2026 Tentative Budget as
13	amended:
14	Decrease line A.2661.000, sale
15	of real property, -\$350,000.
16	Increase line A.2819.000,
17	transfer from reserves +\$324,000.
18	Increase line A.2002.000, marina
19	revenue, +\$26,000. So moved.
20	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
22	Discussion. In dealing with the
23	budget on the breakdown of the
24	staffing, we have it titled here
25	it's called infrastructure

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	director, which I cannot find any
3	civil service title for that. I
4	cannot find any description for
5	that. And, Mayor, I'm just
6	wondering if we already have gone
7	out for soliciting that type of
8	work outline or are we just
9	putting this title
10	MAYOR STUESSI: The title is
11	likely going to be modified with
12	administration. I was going to
13	talk about that in Executive
14	Session, but it's essentially the
15	same role, Village Administrator,
16	focused on long-term capital
17	planning.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Then
19	I have a question for the Village
20	Attorney. We have been discussing
21	this topic for two years now,
22	about fulfilling this position,
23	which if anyone is looking to see
24	where the money was spent for
25	those two line items, you would
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	you have to look at expenses and
3	revenues that were spent for this
4	current year. They're not going
5	to show-up in this new budget.
6	You're going to find them in the
7	budget we're currently in.
8	But the second one is, is it
9	possible for either this
10	resolution to be amended or a new
11	resolution to be created to set a
12	timeline for the Mayor to bring to
13	the full Board, action on getting
14	some type of a person into that
15	position within a certain time
16	period?
17	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
18	No, I don't believe so. This is
19	just a resolution that's modifying
20	certain budget line items.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: So
22	that I can request an additional
23	resolution be put onto this agenda
24	this evening?
25	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	don't believe I think the
3	agenda is set by the Mayor.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
5	Right, isn't it that we are
6	allowed, under Robert's Rules, to
7	put any agenda item on to vote?
8	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
9	Not that I'm aware of.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
11	All right.
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
13	That's was my understanding, Mary
14	Bess.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: What's
16	that, sorry?
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
18	That was my understanding. I
19	mean, that's why I brought that up
20	before saying if there's a
21	majority of this Board that thinks
22	we should have a Village
23	Administrator, I think any of us
24	can create a resolution
25	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: That's
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	my understanding.
3	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: and
4	voted on it. That was my understanding.
5	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
6	If the Board opts to do that.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Right.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: That's
9	what I'm saying. The Board would
10	have to opt, but a resolution
11	could be added to this agenda,
12	correct?
13	AUDIENCE MEMBER: You can
14	amend anything you want.
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
16	I'll have to look that up while
17	I'm sitting here now. This is a
18	first that this issue has popped
19	up. Let me look at the Village's
20	rules.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Well,
22	I'm assuming that it can't be
23	amended.
24	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
25	Robert's Rules is one thing, but
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	if it's the Village rules with
3	respect to how agenda items are
4	called, that controls.
5	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Well,
6	in all honesty, in the past, we've
7	have been allowed, as trustees, to
8	add any resolution to the agenda
9	at a meeting.
10	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
11	Well, if that's the past practice,
12	then that's the rules.
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
14	But Mary Bess, if I can just
15	clarify. You're suggesting I
16	mean, you're just saying that
17	MAYOR STUESSI: This is a
18	budget resolution.
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
20	understand.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I'm
22	suggesting adding a resolution at
23	the end of this.
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
25	That's saying that we'll actually
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	hire
3	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: As to
4	setting a timeframe upon which to
5	get this accomplished.
6	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Just for
7	clarification, Jared, this is the
8	resolution adopting the tentative
9	budget, not just the amendments?
10	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
11	And the amendments, yes.
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
13	Yes, it's adopting the budget.
14	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yeah, that's
15	the first line.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
17	Right, but to put a restriction on
18	it would be better. In other
19	words in other words, it would
20	be better to have a separate
21	resolution dealing with what I'm
22	asking for
23	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yes.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
25	extending it and adding it to the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
3	Yes, yes.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And
5	that's what I want to get
6	clarification for.
7	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yes.
8	The budget has to be approved
9	separately.
10	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Can I ask a
11	question?
12	MAYOR STUESSI: We're not
13	taking questions right now.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So just to
15	continue that discussion, I think
16	it's very important that we have a
17	Village Administrator. That's
18	what I'm most interested in. Not
19	a variation on it, not splitting a
20	job to two people or two
21	departments.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, the
23	budget item is for one person in
24	here.
25	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Right, but
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	I think this is our opportunity to
3	try and clarify what this Board
4	wants and I will remind the Board,
5	you don't have to vote for this.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Right.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Okay.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So are we
9	going to try to make an amendment
10	on the fly here or are we going to
11	be satisfied that the job
12	description is to follow?
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
14	would rather have a separate
15	resolution that we that's
16	created or that I will make and if
17	someone will second it, setting up
18	a timeline upon which to
19	accomplish this. The community
20	has been asking for it. The staff
21	has been asking for it. The Mayor
22	has been trying to do a great job
23	at doing a great number of many
24	things, but I think it's time that
25	we have it.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	\sim	April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	--------	-------	-----	------

2	We have several things that are
3	hanging that really need to be
4	taken care of, as were in my Work
5	Session report, as I'm sure you
6	all saw. I just think it's time
7	that we need to set a goal of
8	getting this accomplished.
9	It's not something that is any
10	negative towards anything. It's
11	just I think to create a better
12	communication, to create a better
13	understanding between departments,
14	to just create a better positive
15	direction as coming out of Village
16	government for us, I think that's
17	we need to do as a Board.
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
19	If I can clarify again Mary Bess,
20	so you're talking about an
21	infrastructure person or are you
22	talking about an administrator?
23	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I'm
24	talking about a this position
25	that we have in the budget,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	whether it's called infrastructure
3	director, Village administrator
4	whatever, I would like to see,
5	within a certain time period,
6	perhaps in the next month, the
7	next two months, the job
8	description from the Mayor that
9	he's been talking about and
10	getting input from us, as he has
11	discussed that he wants to do in
12	Executive Session, but I want to
13	put a timeline on so it has a goal
14	of getting accomplished.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: And you're
16	proposing that we can't pass
17	resolution until we do this?
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: No,
19	no. I'm talking as what Jared
20	just clarified was that can vote
21	on this. We have to pass a budget
22	by May 1st.
23	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Right.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: What
25	I'm talking about is adding an
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	additional resolution that you and
3	I know we have done in the past.
4	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yeah, no, we
5	have, a number of times actually.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: To
7	just set up the criteria, moving
8	forward, on getting this
9	accomplished of the hiring and the
10	posting of the job.
11	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I share my
12	Board members concerns here. I've
13	been asking the Mayor to provide
14	an organizational chart that's
15	updated because I want to have a
16	clear picture of the Village staff
17	and organization heading into the
18	budget approval process. And now
19	we're at this point where I still
20	don't have that clarity, but we're
21	being asked to approve the budget.
22	And I would rather have had that
23	before this point. It's really
24	important to me that we get this
25	right and get it done soon.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: So I
3	think the next thing you need to
4	ask is does this 04-2025-7 need to
5	be a rollcall vote because it's
6	budget?
7	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Budget,
8	yes.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Who was the
11	second on that?
12	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Julia.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I second it.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Trustee
15	Phillips, would you just reiterate
16	what your proposal is to me so I
17	understand before I vote on this?
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
19	What I would like to do is we need
20	to vote on the budget and I don't
21	want to hold this resolution up
22	for that. But what I would like
23	to have it added to this agenda is
24	a resolution setting a time period
25	upon which we, as a Board, receive
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	from the Mayor the title and the
3	job description for us to review,
4	and within the time period start
5	getting it posted so that we can
6	start the process of getting an
7	employee staff member, manager,
8	into this Village government to
9	start assisting our department
10	heads, our managers, and assisting
11	the Mayor in moving forward on
12	things that are day-to-day
13	operations that perhaps he doesn't
14	need to be involved in, that he
15	has an assist upon which to help
16	him facilitate what needs to run a
17	Village. Does that make sense?
18	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Yes, thank
19	you for clarifying.
20	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
21	still think there's a slight
22	difference between infrastructure
23	head and Village
24	MAYOR STUESSI: It needs to
25	be one and the same.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE ROBINS: language.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: So I'm fully
4	committed to sharing the job
5	description when we're done here
6	within the next week.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
8	But I guess I still how I
9	understood it before was an
10	infrastructure person would be
11	charge of sewer just
12	infrastructure and not necessarily
13	other things.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: No, it would
15	be one and the same.
16	(Whereupon, there was
17	crosstalk.)
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: day-to-day
19	oops, whatever.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: One of the
21	big things we need is a long term
22	capital plan, especially with all
23	the work that's going to need to
24	be done with the sewer, and then
25	eventually the electric plant too.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Should
3	we call a vote?
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes. So
5	there was a second for the budget?
6	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yes.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Mary Bess?
8	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yes.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Julia?
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yes.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Patrick?
12	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Opposed.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Lily?
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Yes.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: It's
17	yours, Julia.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Resolution
19	4-2025-8, Resolution approving the
20	tax card only policy for the
21	Village of Greenport carousel. So
22	moved.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
25	Discussion. So I have some
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	concerns. I know, again, this was
3	something we haven't talked about
4	at a couple work sessions really
5	at length. I will go through them
6	quickly. One is I do think there
7	are kids that go and just pay cash
8	and I think having a credit card
9	only fee does sort of dampen that
10	with like kids going to the
11	carousel.
12	The other this is credit card
13	fees, and I know Adam said we had
14	like a one percent rate, which is
15	great right now, but most people
16	are paying four to four-and-a-half,
17	which is why you see most
18	businesses actually giving people
19	cash discounts. So I just think
20	it's interesting that we're going
21	the opposite way. And if you look
22	in our budget we're spending
23	we're talking about spending
24	\$40,000 on credit card fees this
25	year and that's not just the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	carousel, obviously.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: But it's the
4	marina more than anything.
5	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
6	know and I know that we're not
7	going to go to like a cash only,
8	but I just think these things are
9	things we need to think about and
10	I also think the donations might
11	get affected at the carousel. And
12	I asked Adam for those numbers.
13	It's like a \$1,000-ish a year, a
14	little over, I think. And I don't
15	know what those funds are used
16	for, Julia, or how necessary they
17	are, but I think if people don't
18	have cash or aren't getting
19	change, they probably will be
20	giving less, especially if they
21	can't give on their card.
22	And then another thing is
23	recently there was a lot of like
24	boycotts that just were credit
25	cards completely. So we're just
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	putting ourselves in that category.
3	And I know none of these things
4	are huge deal breakers and I
5	understand where Adam is coming
6	from, but I think there may be
7	other ways to manage that rather
8	than just going all credit card.
9	And I understand that we did
10	like the Mini Train, but the Mini
11	Train is new. Plus it's also not
12	right downtown where people might
13	you know, even if your kid is
14	you're in a park and you might
15	send your kid with \$5. And I just
16	think that are things to think
17	about. And some of it's just like
18	I know we're trying to make the
19	lines easier for employees and
20	manager's, but there might be
21	other ways to do it rather than
22	just pay for fees.
23	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Lily, I was
24	concerned about that, but I had a
25	conversation with Margot about it,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	you know, and she tells me that
3	basically that all the kids are
4	coming with cards. They're all
5	paying with cards anyhow. There's
6	not a cash problem there at all,
7	and she really feels that this
8	is you know, besides the
9	convenience of it, that most kids
10	are using cards these days. And
11	debit cards, they don't charge
12	anything, do they?
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
14	Well, we get charged. The
15	business gets charge. You're
16	paying a fee, plus the receipt
17	that Adam showed us, it was about
18	half credit card and half cash.
19	The example that he give us was
20	like, it was like four or five
21	hundred dollars on a card and four
22	or five hundred dollars the other
23	way. People are using cash at the
24	carousel. I'm not saying it'll
25	make a huge difference.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: I don't
3	recall the number, but it a small
4	percent of the sales was credit
5	card I mean, was cash.
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
7	don't think it was that small.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I do
9	appreciate that Margot is in favor
10	of this, but Adam was trying to
11	address a problem with lost of
12	cash, right?
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yes.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So there
15	must have been enough cash being
16	transacted to have a significant
17	loss that
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Don't they
19	have to carry cash too away from
20	the carousel and deal with it
21	after they close and stuff like
22	that? There was a safety issue, I
23	believe, involved.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Can I make a
25	suggestion? Since Adam is not
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	here and we have time because the
3	carousel is down, why don't we
4	table this until our next meeting?
5	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Yeah,
6	that's fine. I guess I would
7	suggest that maybe you come to
8	the come to Adam or come to the
9	meeting with some suggestions
10	about other ways to address the
11	problem he sees.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Just
13	to clarify, I think what part of
14	the problem with is that in our
15	accounting and auditing process is
16	that they could not make the cash
17	drawer from the carousel come out
18	to previous, similar to what we've
19	done in other places, as they do
20	in Village Hall.
21	They prove the drawer out every
22	night and the amount of
23	differences became unexplainable,
24	which is part of the reason why
25	they were asking for the credit
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	cards. But I do believe with the
3	Mayor, I think we should table it
4	and kind of get a little bit more
5	information as to what some of the
6	issues were other than just the
7	issue of cash or cards.
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
9	All right, well, I move that we
10	table Resolution 4-2025-8. So
11	moved.
12	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion
20	tabled.
21	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Before we
22	get was it you?
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Yes.
24	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Sorry. But
25	before we get into this next
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	resolution, we had a significant
3	amount of discussion on this and I
4	need to disclose that I work I
5	do work with the Schoenstein
6	brothers and with the Costello
7	family.
8	So North Fork Welding is a
9	vendor of mine and they do not
10	big projects like the ones they're
11	discussing, but we do often work
12	together and John Costello is a
13	landlord and I do business with
14	the Costello family. They're kind
15	of the larger enterprises. So I
16	just want to make sure everyone is
17	aware of that.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: And you were
19	involved in writing a lot of this
20	policy, weren't you, Patrick?
21	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Yes. So
22	I'm the lead person on this
23	initiative here with the Railroad
24	Dock Rules, Regulation, updates as
25	well as the you know what, I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	just wanted to do the disclosure
3	and then Trustee Phillips I'm
4	sorry, Dougherty-Johnson needs to
5	move the resolution and then we
6	have to second it and then we can
7	discuss. I think that's the
8	proper order here.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
10	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yes.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Well,
12	I have to make if I could have
13	the opportunity to make my own
14	disclosures, thank you. The
15	disclosure is that my husband and
16	my son are very active down at the
17	Railroad Dock in that we have a
18	vessel there of Mark Phillips and
19	my son Nathan oversees and has a
20	federal dealers permit upon which
21	that he purchases certain small
22	amount of items, and there is
23	production that does take place.
24	We do have things that do go
25	passed down at the come off the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

vessels in small amounts and do go
on tractor trailers from the main
Atlantic Avenue address. So there
is some activity, although they're
not so loud and clouted and make a
big deal about it. We just kind
of move along and do our thing.
And also that we also happen to

9 10 not only be close friends with the 11 Schoenstein family, and I mean 12 extremely close friendship. They 13 are part of our family and we do 14 an extensive amount of business 15 and husband and my son do help 16 them out at times on the vessels 17 that are down there.

18 So I am going to walk away from 19 the table on this particular 20 resolution and the only thing that 21 I can say is that I do hope that 22 the discussions that have taken 23 place today, and I do know that 24 Trustee Brennan has had some other 25 discussions, and I believe the -Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	other trustees have had other
3	discussions, with users of that
4	dock within the last day or two,
5	that it is reviewed in a fairness
6	and in a more productive, positive
7	way towards the commercial fishing
8	industry.
9	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
10	Resolution 04-2025-9; Resolution
11	approving attached revised
12	Railroad Dock application, Rules
13	and Regulations. So moved.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second and
15	discussion. So as I started to
16	say, I am kind of the lead person
17	on this initiative. This
18	resolution is really not ready for
19	prime time. It's in a draft form
20	and unfortunately it came before
21	the public before it was really
22	fully prepared.
23	I had sent comments to counsel
24	some prior weeks ago with my
25	comments, and those, for whatever
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

1

2

3

4

5

reason,	those	e hav	e not	been	
incorpo	rated	into	the	draft	that
you've	seen,	and	we've	had i	more
discuss	ion.				

6 And although Trustee Phillips is 7 somewhat constrained because of 8 potential conflicts of interest or 9 the appearance of conflict of 10 interest, and because of the 11 requirements of disclosure, I did 12 have a conversation with Nate 13 Phillips, I think it was 14 yesterday. It was a constructive 15 conversation.

16 So it was an opportunity to for 17 me to speak directly with somebody 18 in the commercial fishing industry 19 that uses the dock. And so Nate 20 came over by surprise to my 21 workplace, but we were able to sit 22 down, talk through his concerns 23 about the policy. I shared 24 virtually every concern that Nate 25 has and I would like to still -Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	write up my comments,
3	incorporating most of Nate's
4	suggestions as well because were
5	on the same page for most of these
6	things.
7	I do appreciate that we have
8	members of the public who are
9	involved on the repair and
10	maintenance side of this come and
11	speak to us tonight and I do
12	appreciate other working
13	waterfront folks who are here
14	today who work adjacent to the
15	Railroad Dock and offering their
16	comments. That's all
17	constructive.
18	And what I'd like to do is table
19	this resolution and work on it
20	some more. The work, to date, has
21	largely been between myself; the
22	treasurer, Adam Brautigam;
23	counsel, and marina manager, Rick
24	Albanese, and, to some extent, the
25	Mayor. And so I'd like to continue
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	to work on it, bring it back to
3	the public. You'll have a new
4	draft to comment on, and I don't
5	think it's really appropriate to
6	move on this tonight.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Any comments
8	on fees?
9	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So I did
10	not speak with Nate Phillips about
11	fees. Our conversation about fees
12	have mostly been within the ad hoc
13	committee, the treasurer, the
14	marina manager, and myself. And
15	the I don't know if it was
16	prepared tonight. So the
17	treasurer was going to prepare a
18	summary of comparable rates for
19	other places
20	MAYOR STUESSI: It was sent
21	to the Board, but I don't see it
22	attached.
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Yeah.
24	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So I think
25	we need to repackage that and
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

2	represent that to the public.
3	Alright, so we're going to show
4	you where the research was about
5	what other facilities are asking
6	for and how we adjust for the kind
7	of facility that we're offering.
8	We have less amenities than some
9	of these other places.
10	I work in the boat repair
11	industry, but I'm in the
12	recreational side of it and I'm
13	not involved with the commercial
14	fishing industry, but I know
15	something about boat repair and I
16	know something about docks and
17	things like that. But the way I
18	view it, it behooves me to get up
19	to speed on it.
20	So I have no problem meting with
21	members of the public in this
22	industry. I have no problem
23	meeting with Nate Phillips to hear
24	his point of view. The more I can
25	learn about this, this is a very
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

2	specific industry, the more it
3	helps me share with the Board and
4	make an informed decision on this.
5	So bare with us and we'll try to
6	get this right. We want to
7	balance. So I'm not going to
8	speak for the entire Board, but
9	rest assured I'm not anti-working
10	waterfront. I'm not trying to
11	make the fishing industry go away.
12	We have a really valuable asset
13	there that we heard from many
14	people saying it's not been
15	maintained, it needs a lot of
16	work.
17	So we need to come with a way to
18	take care of our asset and make
19	sure it continues to serve the
20	purpose it's serving now. So we
21	have to be able to manage this
22	responsibly, financially
23	responsibly, and safely.
24	So we do need oversight, a
25	marina manager or someone else,

Г

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	with the activity there. We do
3	need to be budgeting funds for
4	annual repair and maintenance.
5	It's very unlikely that we're
6	going to be able to adjust the
7	rates for the rentals to
8	accommodate a substantial rebuild.
9	That would be extraordinarily
10	expensive.
11	We've gone beyond maintenance
12	and repair. So this is all
13	deferred maintenance that we're
14	looking at and now we're into a
15	large capital expenditure.
16	There's no way to amortize the
17	capital cost to repair this thing
18	and put that onto the tenants of
19	that dock. It just wouldn't make
20	any sense at all. The rate of
21	rental would be extraordinary.
22	But what we do need to do is try
23	to get the rates up enough so that
24	question maintain what we have and
25	that includes the dock that we
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	have and potentially an upgraded
3	dock in the future. Alright? So
4	we have to maintain our assets.
5	That's where my head is at right
6	now and more to come, so I hope
7	you'll keep an eye out. I'll
8	welcome you back for more
9	comments. So do we need to make a
10	new motion to table this?
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
12	I'll make a motion to table
13	Resolution 4-2025-9.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
16	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
19	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion tabled.
22	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Me?
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
24	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Resolution
25	04-2025-10; Resolution approving a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Public Assembly application from
3	Mary Vines of Dances in the Park
4	Committee for the 2025 Annual
5	Monday Night Dances in the Park
6	co-hosted by the Village of
7	Greenport and the Friends of
8	Mitchell Park. The event dates in
9	Mitchell Park are as follows:
10	July 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th,
11	August 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th from
12	7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. So moved.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
16	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Resolution
22	04-2025-11, Resolution approving
23	Public Assembly application
24	received from the Dances in the
25	Park Committee for the 2000 for
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	the 2025 Annual Monday Night
3	Dances in the Park co-hosted by
4	the Village of Greenport and the
5	Friends of Mitchell Park to host
6	the second annual Battle of the
7	Bands on September 1, 2025 from
8	6:00 to 9:00 p.m. at Mitchell
9	Park. So moved.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Resolution
19	04-2025-12; Resolution approving
20	the Public Assembly Permit
21	application submitted by Floyd
22	Memorial Library to host the
23	annual Brady Rymer kids' concert
24	in Mitchell Park on and this is
25	the new date, July 29th?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Correct.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay
4	2025 from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m.
5	The applicant is requesting a
6	waiver of the \$250 application
7	fee. So moved.
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
16	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
17	Resolution 4-2025-13; Resolution
18	approving the Public Assembly
19	Permit application submitted by
20	Relief Hose 2 and Phoenix Hose and
21	Ladder to host annual Carnival at
22	the Polo Grounds from July 1, 2025
23	through July 5, 2025 with daily
24	hours of operation from 6:00 to
25	11:00 p.m. Fire works scheduled
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	for Wednesday, July 2, 2025 and
3	Saturday, July 5, 2025, at
4	10:00 p.m. So moved.
5	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Resolution
14	04-2025-14; Resolution approving
15	Public Assembly Permit application
16	submitted by North Fork Kid
17	Connect Inc., Justin Smith, Andrea
18	Malinowski, Candace Hall, and
19	Destiny Salter, to host weekly
20	basketball clinics for kids
21	between the ages of 8 and 18 years
22	old. The proposed schedule for
23	the clinics is for six weeks
24	beginning the week of July 7, 2025
25	through the week of August 11,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	2025 between hours of 9:00 a.m. to
3	noon. The applicant is requesting
4	a waiver of the \$50 application
5	fee. So moved.
6	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Discussion.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: We need a second.
8	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second, and
9	discussion.
10	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Discussion.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: So I think
12	this is you know, it's a great
13	idea. I just don't think that
14	it's a good location. We're
15	talking about a camp for 50 to 75
16	kids per four-hour session from
17	four to five days a week for six
18	weeks.
19	There are major safety
20	considerations that have to comply
21	with the department of health
22	guidelines, which our own summer
23	day camp has to follow. These
24	apply to child safety, the
25	requirement of an ADD machine,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

2	somebody who knows how to use it,
3	CPR, First-Aid certification,
4	annual certification. There's
5	going to be service of food.
6	People have to be trained in
7	choking and things with children.
8	The other thing that concerns me
9	is the location. It's a half a
10	block from the firehouse. And at
11	the firehouse there are ambulances
12	and fire trucks that will be
13	exiting out onto 4th Street. And
14	especially when volunteers are
15	coming in, I think everybody's had
16	an incident where they're pulling
17	in here and they see cars coming
18	in the driveway quickly.
19	I think a much better location
20	would be 5th Street Park. There's
21	a basketball court already there.
22	The Village could install some
23	additional nets like 3rd Street
24	Court, install a high chain-link
25	fence in the area, install

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	bleachers. And I think that would
3	be a great location.
4	And it's again, I totally get
5	the concept of this being a
6	wonderful thing. The annual
7	tournament, I'm definitely cool
8	with that, but I think an intense
9	use of this area for like six
10	weeks is going to create a lot
11	problems in the neighborhood.
12	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Those are
13	all good points. I would add
14	that, you know, given what we've
15	heard from community about the
16	concerns with this, Candace, I'm
17	sure you have firsthand knowledge
18	of that because you've been to our
19	meetings and the complaints come
20	through the office and things
21	or suggestions.
22	I think you I don't know how
23	timing sensitive this is, but I
24	think you need to take the
25	opportunity to think about how you
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	could mitigate or if you could
3	mitigate those concerns. Maybe
4	not all of them, but what you
5	could do and how this is organized
6	to address some of the concerns
7	that Trustee Robins just brought
8	up and some of the concerns we've
9	heard in the community, to see if
10	you can hold the event that you
11	want to hold while doing it in a
12	way that's responsive to what
13	we're hearing from the community.
14	And I have a second suggestion,
15	which is you mentioned at a prior
16	meeting that you were concerned
17	about the appearance of conflict
18	of interest because you're the
19	clerk and you were presenting the
20	application on behalf of your
21	group. I would suggest that you
22	bring someone else in, one of your
23	partners, to do the presentations.
24	I think that would I think that
25	would help your case in that you
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	would be one step removed. I know
3	you're still here, but you're not
4	a voting member of this Board.
5	And if you could have Ms. Salter
6	or somebody else speak on your
7	behalf, I think that helps to
8	disentangle any perceived
9	influence that you might have on
10	this process so that the public is
11	satisfied that there's no undue
12	influence being placed on our
13	decision making here. Do you
14	think you could do that?
15	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Can I
16	respond to more than just that
17	question?
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: There's
19	another conflict too. There's
20	also Andrea Malinowski. She's
21	also a Village employee, so there
22	are actually two.
23	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Right.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: But they're
25	not voting.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

2	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Andrea
3	hasn't been presenting here and
4	I'm not suggesting that Andrea be
5	the person that comes in. I think
6	it needs to be somebody who is not
7	directly involved with the
8	Village, but go ahead.
9	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I'm not
10	sure that my presentation of this
11	application differs than any other
12	Public Assembly application. When
13	I shared the applications with the
14	Board, it's often within
15	enthusiasm for many of these
16	events, whether I'm a part of
17	organizing them or not. That's
18	who I am as a person, which all of
19	you have now gotten to see that
20	side of me.
21	So I don't think it's fair or
22	accurate to characterize my
23	presentation of any application
24	that I'm a part of as a conflict
25	because my enthusiasm is the same
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

Г

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	for any Public Assembly
3	application that I share with the
4	Board.
5	As the clerk, it is my
6	responsibility to fill these
7	applications. I can most
8	certainly ask any of the 25 or so
9	people that volunteer for any of
10	the events that we host, which is
11	an incredible benefit to our
12	community in my opinion and a lot
13	of people within our community.
14	So I'm not really sure how I could
15	approach it differently with
16	regard to presenting the
17	application to the Board.
18	I suppose the only other option
19	is to not have my name on it.
20	However, I feel like that's not
21	really accurate because I am an
22	active part of creating these
23	events.
24	I think it's interesting that we
25	hear, you know, unfortunately
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	we're only hearing from the people
3	that feel this basketball court is
4	a negative impact. I feel that
5	inaction has made enemies of
6	neighbors at this point because I
7	couldn't disagree more with them.
8	I've spent a tremendous amount of
9	time at that basketball court. I
10	don't think we can police language.
11	I think that it would be helpful
12	for those neighbors to maybe walk
13	to the basketball court that's so
14	close to their homes and maybe
15	interact with some of these
16	children.
17	So to Shawn's point, putting it
18	on us again, whether it's me or
19	Shawn and his neighbors, it's not
20	really fair and it's made us butt
21	heads because I'm 100 percent
22	against what they're saying. I
23	think it's offensive to accuse
24	people's children of lewd behavior,
25	which is what the terminology is
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	that they're using. I don't think
3	it's accurate. It's not what I'm
4	seeing there.
5	I don't live in that neighborhood,
6	so I'm not going to say that what
7	they're saying is a lie. That's
8	not my point. I think it's a
9	stretch at times and to
10	characterize people's children the
11	way that they are, I think is
12	incredibly offensive. So there is
13	work to do. I thank you for
14	allowing me to speak on it. The
15	decision is yours, but I will say
16	just to end this, our Village is
17	does not offer enough for our
18	local children. So myself,
19	Marina, Kim, and other people who
20	create events that are just based
21	in joy for the youth in our
22	community, we are already doing
23	our part to help our community.
24	We're doing our part to keep our
25	kids out of trouble and to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

2	encourage them and just spread
3	joy. So to deter that. I would,
4	you know, just encourage you to
5	think about that and think about
6	what the Village is currently
7	offering to our children and maybe
8	appreciate what some of us are
9	doing and maybe the people that
10	are that take issue with the
11	basketball court, maybe they could
12	also be a part of those efforts
13	because these children would
14	receive them and maybe we will see
15	some change, but
16	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I just want
17	to return to the first part about
18	influence. You're not a voting
19	member of this Board.
20	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Correct.
21	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So I don't
22	think you're beholden to the same
23	disclosure and all that other
24	stuff. I only brought it up
25	because you brought it up at a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1

г

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	prior meeting saying I don't
3	know the term you used
4	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Well, I
5	just share because I'm reading the
6	application, so I share that I am
7	the applicant.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Right, and
9	that's good.
10	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yeah.
11	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I was just
12	suggesting that it might be
13	productive if you had another
14	member of your team, that that
15	might mitigate your concern, the
16	concern that you brought up, which
17	I'm responding to.
18	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Okay.
19	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: That's all,
20	and I appreciate your other
21	comments as well.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
23	would like to kind of take this in
24	a little bit of a different
25	direction. I think it's great and
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	I do agree with you that there are
3	a lot of people; you, Marina, Kim
4	that are present to do activities
5	for the children.
6	But I also realize that a couple
7	of months ago I had a meeting with
8	the neighbors and I actually
9	listed, and I believe I sent the
10	list to all of you, of the issues
11	that weren't just pertaining to
12	the kids playing at the basketball
13	court. It was dealing with a lot
14	of issues that are Village
15	responsibilities as far as
16	cleaning, as far as maintaining,
17	as far as making sure the repairs
18	are done.
19	And I think we have an opportunity
20	here with this particular application
21	to perhaps meld the conversations
22	between, not only the use that do
23	use the court, but also the
24	neighborhood, but I also have to
25	put onto the table and I've
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board o	of	Trustees	Meeting	\sim	April	24,	2025
---------	----	----------	---------	--------	-------	-----	------

1

2	been very observant and I have
3	been asking a lot of questions.
4	It's not just children down there
5	causing these issues. Okay? We
6	have adults that are there.
7	We do have activity that is
8	illegal activity that I have seen
9	and being in an industry that is
10	riddled with drug activities,
11	having to know two crew members
12	who happened to go down there
13	while they're here working to
14	partake of activities, that is
15	another issue that we have to put
16	on the table. So as far as this
17	application
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Were the
19	police called when you saw this?
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yes.
21	Very much.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: How recently
23	was this at the basketball court?
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Within
25	last two months.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107-

the

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: So there's a
3	police report within the last two
4	months?
5	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
6	have no idea. I called the police
7	department and I told them who I
8	was. I said there was activity
9	going on and I then I went on my
10	merry way home because they said
11	they would look into it.
12	That's another issue that needs
13	to be there needs to be a
14	coordinated effort for this
15	neighborhood to come together.
16	And I think it would be the
17	greatest accomplishment for this
18	community to see, not only the
19	neighbors and the children.
20	But I've also observed after
21	school times, there have been no
22	adult supervision of the there
23	had to have been 25 kids at the
24	court last week I think it was. I
25	can't remember, but they were
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	playing, but it was a matter of
3	they needed to have just a little
4	adult supervision to say, you
5	can't be kicking the basketball
6	into the gate I mean, into the
7	fence, you should be bouncing the
8	ball. I think, and I am a big
9	proponent, I support children's
10	programs, but I also know that we
11	need to communicate among all of
12	us.
13	So my next question is, if we
14	were to table this, this Mass
15	Assembly to our next Work Session,
16	is that going to cause any issues
17	for you in getting permits or
18	whatever requirements that this
19	organization needs to get?
20	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: 100 percent.
21	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Good move.
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
23	Can I make some comments? I mean,
24	one, we all know that the
25	basketball court has been an issue
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	and we have, as Shawn said, we
3	haven't really been addressing it.
4	And one thing is, when I saw
5	this I mean, part of me kind of
6	thinks this could be a good you
7	know, like what Candace was
8	saying, like this could be an
9	opportunity to have supervised
10	activity at the court and have the
11	neighbors come if they want and
12	maybe make it a little bit more,
13	you know, lay the ground rules.
14	But I do have like I don't know
15	if you've talked Margot about the
16	camp, using that space also?
17	Like, does the timing
18	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: The camp
19	doesn't use it.
20	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: No?
21	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Our camp
22	doesn't use it.
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: And
24	to Julia's points about
25	MAYOR STUESSI: The camp goes
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	down to the beach and they go to
3	the playground.
4	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
5	Okay. I don't know. I was told
6	that the camp used it. I've seen
7	them walk by it, I don't know if
8	they
9	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yeah
10	they don't use it.
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Like
12	I'm hoot sure if all those health
13	department like all what Julia
14	was saying, if that's true, then
15	the basketball camp
16	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Correct.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
18	I would think would also fall
19	under those. Just something to
20	think about. I see all the sides
21	of this, so I don't really have a
22	particular slant.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Go ahead.
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: The
25	other thing I just was going to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	mention, because I think Candace
3	clarified it last time, but that
4	it's not probably going to be 50
5	kids each time because it's
6	different ages, different weeks.
7	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Correct.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: How many kids
9	would it be at most at any given
10	point?
11	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: For the
12	older kids, probably 25 to 30. 50
13	is an estimate to cover and not
14	apply for something that's not
15	to cover our basis basically, to
16	ensure that we are asking for what
17	the potential could be. But we
18	likely won't need it.
19	And as I also put in the
20	application, the timeframe is to
21	allow for cleanup before and after
22	because it's often not cleaned up
23	by the Village staff. So it would
24	allow them to clean up before or
25	after, and after. Three hours
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	would probably be the clinic time,
3	but we requested that bracket for
4	wiggle room.
5	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
6	And would 5th Street, was that not
7	an option that you'd want to
8	consider?
9	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: No,
10	because we don't get good feedback
11	about that basketball court
12	because of the wind.
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: And
14	then my other question I asked is
15	really more for the Mayor because
16	several residents have been asking
17	me about the mural and when it's
18	going to get back up. And I know
19	you mentioned at the budget
20	hearing that there was some sort
21	of plan for revamping the 3rd
22	Street basketball court?
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, that's
24	one of the things we're working on
25	with the budget is to find the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	funding as part of this. We can
3	get the mural back up, but we want
4	to make sure it's done properly
5	and we got some pricing, which
6	range from a loose I don't have
7	the numbers in front of me, but
8	Adam can quote them at our next
9	meeting. I want to say a, call it
10	gentle rehab of the courts and
11	repairing the cracks was around
12	10- to 15,000 as I recall. But
13	redoing them as well, Mikes
14	Osinski is no longer here
15	you're talking numbers of close to
16	\$150,000 to redo it all.
17	And then I've know we have a
18	resident who has suggested doing a
19	sound study, which I know he met
20	with you on, Mary Bess, and that
21	was one of the things you had
22	listed. And that's something the
23	Village could choose to spend
24	money on if we want to fund it,
25	but a sound study is going to tell
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	us it's a basketball court, it's
3	noisy.
4	There have been suggestions to
5	potentially moving the basketball
6	court. It is a public park, in my
7	personal opinion, within the
8	Village, the parcel, it is a fact,
9	it is a public park within the
10	Village of Greenport as is the
11	playground that's over by the
12	firehouse across from houses. The
13	5th Street Park, which we've heard
14	neighbors complain about noises
15	over there and people suggesting
16	we should require a resident
17	parking stickers, which we've
18	discussed in the past too.
19	I think this is all about
20	balance. Some of the things that
21	have been shared by the community,
22	in my personal opinion, I think
23	there is so much to gain by
24	bringing the neighbors together
25	and the kids by having responsible
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	adults, Candace and her team, with
3	a group of 20 to 30 kids at most
4	between the hours of 9:00 and
5	noon, which is daytime in a public
6	park which is open, doing classes.
7	I mean, you made the point that
8	we don't have a lot of things for
9	older kids within the community.
10	We have the skate park and this.
11	The carousel and the new Mini
12	Train, that's for little kids.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Are we going
14	to rezone it then because it's a
15	residential. On the zoning map it
16	shows residential. Across the
17	street, the park at 3rd Street
18	behind the firehouse is
19	MAYOR STUESSI: I just simply
20	stated
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: So you did
22	say it was a park?
23	MAYOR STUESSI: It is a
24	public park, yes.
25	TRUSTEE ROBINS: But it's not
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	a park in terms of the zoning code.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: You've been
4	on the Board, I don't know,
5	12 years. It's been a basketball
6	court the entirety of the time,
7	right?
8	TRUSTEE ROBINS: No, I know
9	what it is, okay? I'm just
10	saying it's terminology. It's
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
12	think that we're getting to the
13	point where we're starting to
14	separate ordinances to our own
15	courts and not trying to work
16	cohesively to say let's talk about
17	this somehow. That's why I asked
18	if it could be tabled because that
19	would give an opportunity to
20	perhaps come up with some thought
21	patterns of planning ahead, how
22	to you know, you've talked
23	about, you know, the cleanup and
24	improving things. Candace is
25	talking about providing something
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	for the youth.
3	Lily and I probably know we I
4	feel very strongly that there
5	needs to be something for the kids
6	that are older than the elementary
7	school kids. Trying to do it up
8	at the school is not going to be a
9	positive at the moment because I
10	believe that that court is either
11	being removed or is construction
12	there.
13	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: There's
14	no more outside court.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Oh,
16	they got rid of it. I thought
17	that they hadn't. But I think
18	there's two questions here. First
19	of all, we need to decide on what
20	to do with this Mass Assembly
21	permit application. And the other
22	issue is we need to come to some
23	working plan, as a Board, what to
24	deal with the issues that are
25	going on down there and, as I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	said, the meeting I had with Shawn
3	and some of the neighbors, I took
4	the effort to make an outline that
5	gave some of the issues that could
6	be worked on.
7	So that's where I'm at. I think
8	we need to kind of move on with
9	this and make a decision as to
10	what we're going to do, either
11	table this or go ahead and take a
12	vote on it.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, we had
14	a motion and a second.
15	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I know you
16	want to move on, but I just want
17	to talk about it a little bit
18	more.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Your son
20	played there
21	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Table it.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: years, right?
23	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Yep.
24	AUDIENCE MEMBER: Table it.
25	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Excuse me.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	The I think your program is
3	worthwhile and your efforts are
4	laudable and your program is
5	getting in the crossfire here.
6	Because this is an issue about the
7	community that lives around the
8	basketball courts and this Board's
9	ability to manage and govern the
10	court in a way that makes sense
11	for the community. So you're
12	getting in the middle here
13	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: 100
14	percent.
15	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: and
16	that's unfortunate. So I'd like
17	to look at it as really different
18	issues, right? There's the
19	community's concerns, there's our
20	Board's ability to try and address
21	them and try to, you know
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, I think
23	there's if I can interject, the
24	community isn't just the folks who
25	have issues with the noise. The
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	community is also the people you
3	represent that have kids who live
4	in the neighborhood
5	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Fair enough.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: that play
7	basketball.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I was
9	referring to
10	MAYOR STUESSI: They're not
11	here.
12	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: the
13	community that have concerns about
14	the noise and things. I was
15	trying to get elicit a response
16	from you where you can say the
17	thing that you're putting on is
18	nothing like the experience
19	they're having with the
20	unsupervised children who are
21	there's no adults there, there's
22	screaming, maybe they're using
23	profanity or whatever's going on.
24	People aren't cleaning up, people
25	are doing illegal activities there.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	That sounds nothing like what
3	I'm imaging you're trying to put
4	on because you'll have adults
5	there. You'll have time limits.
6	You'll have a program to clean up.
7	That's what I'm asking you to do
8	is to respond to
9	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: It's
10	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I was
11	hoping there was more time.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
13	That's what I was hoping too.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I guess
15	it's time sensitive.
16	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: It takes
17	time to prepare these kind of
18	events. Large scale events don't
19	happen overnight. They takes
20	months of preparation, parents
21	signing off on their kids being in
22	this program. Getting the
23	t-shirts made for the kids.
24	I mean, it takes a long time to
25	schedule these events and I am 100
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	percent offended that we are even
3	in the discussion of the
4	accusations being made of the park
5	of what's going on there. It's
6	nothing to do with what we do. I
7	personally don't see it either,
8	but like I said, I don't live
9	there, so I can't possibly know
10	what's going on all the time as
11	somebody who lives next door to
12	the park. They're two totally
13	different things, you know? So
14	that's why I wasn't I didn't
15	articulate it in that way because
16	I'm not a part of that. So mixing
17	what we are doing to benefit this
18	community and youth in our
19	community to fill a void and
20	talking about accusations of
21	illegal activity, noise, wildly
22	inappropriate language, I would
23	agree with that, but I think
24	talking to people would probably
25	help that. I don't know that
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	that's happened, or at least from
3	the people that I've talked to
4	that frequent that park, there is
5	no conversation with those
6	neighbors and these kids I also
7	think it's a blessing that we live
8	in a community safe enough for
9	people's kids to be unattended at
10	a park. So I don't know why
11	that's an issue, but that's just
12	me. It's perspective. I think we
13	are lucky to live in a place
14	that's safe enough for that
15	activity though.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And,
17	Candace, I think we also, in all
18	fairness, this Board cannot only
19	look at one side of the issue. We
20	have to look at the whole issue of
21	the community.
22	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Of course.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And I
24	kind of, kind of talking a little
25	offense that you think that we're
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	just trying be pointed of one
3	particular topic on this. This is
4	something that, as I said before
5	and I believe some of us have also
6	said, it's two different issues.
7	One of them is actually dealing
8	with the Mass Assembly permit, but
9	the other part is communicating to
10	the community that we are trying
11	to do some type of roundabout to
12	make it work for everybody. Okay?
13	And I'm sorry you took offense
14	to it because I'm not taking
15	offense to a lot of the things
16	that I'm hearing because in all
17	honesty, this community has always
18	been giving, caring, sharing, and
19	learning. And the learning part
20	is when we communicate, not only
21	with adults and children, but
22	children and adults.
23	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Well, I
24	do that work, Trustee Phillips.
25	And you're not a part of this

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	organization, nor have you
3	attended, I believe, any of our
4	events. So
5	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: No,
6	but I have supported them in the
7	past.
8	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I
9	understand, but I do have a right
10	to be offended by us talking about
11	this event which is positive for
12	our community and the youth in our
13	community and filling a void
14	within this community. I am
15	offended that we're talking about
16	that at the same time as
17	accusations of illegal activity.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And
19	I'm also
20	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: So if
21	they were talked about separately,
22	then I wouldn't have a reason to
23	be offended, but the fact that
24	we're talking about them together,
25	I don't know other conclusions I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	should draw when not only is the
3	public lumping us in to alleged
4	illegal activity, but also it's
5	being discussed with the Board at
6	the same time. I don't know how
7	else I'm supposed to take that.
8	Or the people that have
9	communicated with me about it.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And
11	also you have to remember that we
12	have a job that is not just in one
13	specific purpose.
14	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I
15	understand. So to Trustee
16	Dougherty-Johnson's point, that
17	this camp is required to do that,
18	I think it's interesting that it
19	came up in this moment for the
20	basketball clinics, but not prior
21	Public Assembly applications that
22	have been approved for camps in
23	other Village property.
24	So that's interesting to me that
25	at this moment, while we're
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	talking about bad behavior,
3	illegal activity, and a joyous
4	event, filling a void for youth in
5	our community, they're all being
6	talked about at the same time. So
7	you guys vote on it.
8	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Just to be
9	clear, I always just came at about
10	you know, came at this as a
11	safety issue, okay? And I spoke
12	to Margot right away. I said
13	and we went over the safety things
14	that she has to comply with for
15	Village sponsored activities. So
16	that's where I was coming from.
17	It was purely for the safety of
18	the kids. It had nothing to do
19	with who they are or the fact that
20	it's a great activity or anything
21	like that, but how are we going to
22	meet the safety requirements that
23	are necessary for an organized
24	activity that's being sponsored by
25	the Village, which it would be.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: No, it's not.
3	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: It's not
4	sponsored by the Village.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: It's an
6	outside not-for profit group that
7	has put in a Mass Assembly permit
8	to do this. No different than the
9	baseball group looking to do kids
10	baseball.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: The baseball
12	group has been coming for many
13	years. They're going to be in a
14	baseball field, which is what it's
15	intended to be, and it's for ten
16	days.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: A
18	basketball court is a basketball
19	court intended for
20	MAYOR STUESSI: We can't hold
21	them to a different standard.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I just
23	wanted you to know I was coming
24	from a safety issue, that's all.
25	Safety of the kids, that was where
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	I was coming from.
3	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I've
4	worked with children for many
5	years. That's a first property in
6	anything.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay, we have
8	does anybody have any other
9	comments before we vote? We had a
10	motion and a second on this.
11	AUDIENCE MEMBER: I have a
12	comment if I may?
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Oh, we're not
14	taking public comments right now.
15	Thank you.
16	Anybody else on the Board?
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Did you
18	want to offer anything else about
19	your program that I know you're
20	upset, but this is an opportunity.
21	I guess, I look at it as an
22	opportunity excuse me?
23	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: No,
24	I'm sorry. I'm just
25	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I guess I'm
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	looking at it as an opportunity
3	because this could be
4	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I just.
5	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: This would
6	likely be something that is
7	nothing like the experiences that
8	are causing some of those
9	neighbors' frustrations.
10	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: It's not
11	likely. It's 100 percent a
12	separate thing. What we create
13	for youth in our community is
14	something that I am incredibly
15	proud of. I've hosted we have
16	hosted four consecutive years of a
17	basketball tournament where we
18	there are hundreds of people
19	there. There are no issues.
20	The chief of police agrees with
21	it. The fire department, to my
22	knowledge, I would love to hear
23	from them if anybody has any
24	opposing views on the events that
25	we've hosted, but the fire
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board d	of	Trustees	Meeting	~	April	24,	2025
---------	----	----------	---------	---	-------	-----	------

2	department, our first year, let us
3	use their chairs for the families
4	there, so I'm going to venture to
5	guess there's no issue with the
6	fire department. The closing down
7	of the street for the basketball
8	tournament was something that the
9	Mayor suggested for safety.
10	I think that, again, this event
11	is a structured time to use the
12	basketball court and from what I'm
13	hearing of the neighbors around
14	it, it's the unsupervised
15	children, it's the after hours
16	times that people are there.
17	That's not what we're doing
18	here. So I don't understand why
19	these two things are being
20	discussed at the same time. I
21	100 percent agree that there needs
22	to be some issues addressed down
23	at the basketball court with
24	regard to alleged illegal
25	activity, just overall
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	cleanliness. I think a clean
3	environment, it pushes people away
4	from doing those bad activities
5	that we're you know, that
6	people are reporting.
7	So to penalize a possible
8	solution doesn't make sense to me
9	because this would alleviate the
10	issue, at least part of the day
11	where they'll be adults there
12	because that's one of their
13	concerns and complaints,
14	unsupervised children, which,
15	again, I think is a blessing that
16	we live in a community that allows
17	for that to happen. But some
18	people don't see it that way and
19	that's fine, we're all entitled to
20	our opinion. But this is a part
21	of a solution. This would be time
22	when there are people supervising
23	these children.
24	I think giving out snacks and
25	food service are also very
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	different things. I can assure
3	you that safety with dealing with
4	people's children is paramount to
5	any of the other planning. But I
6	don't know how else to sell
7	something that I think would
8	benefit the youth in our community
9	when the Village of Greenport is
10	not offering that. So we've had
11	Trustee Phillips suggest that, you
12	know, there's a collaboration with
13	the Village and community members.
14	That hasn't happened, so we are
15	moving forward offering these
16	opportunities for youth in our
17	community because it's not being
18	done elsewhere.
19	So I just don't understand
20	mixing all of that together. This
21	is a possible solution for at
22	least 9:00 to 1:00. The rest of
23	the day, I think that's up to the
24	community to decide. I think that
25	the community could link arms
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	together, as I've talked to
3	Wendell about in the past. Also
4	Shawn. I've met with Shawn as
5	well. I would
6	(In audible audience member.)
7	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I would
8	love to link arms with you, but
9	we're not in agreement. You guys
10	are suggesting moving the park,
11	which it's a memorial park for
12	children that have died in our
13	community. Moving that feels
14	very it feels heartless to the
15	people that love that basketball
16	court.
17	I think it's also interesting
18	that, as somebody that has lived
19	here for longer than I've been
20	alive, Wendell Mealy, that
21	basketball court is not what it
22	was. So I think we need to also
23	and I'm not saying that it's
24	not a problem. There are problems
25	there, but it's not what it was.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Anybody from this town would know
3	that.
4	This is a part of the solution
5	in my opinion. It truly is a part
6	of the solution. It addresses
7	some of their complaints, some of
8	their concerns, but the rest of
9	the hours of the day are not up
10	for us to figure out what to do.
11	That is something that needs to be
12	discussed further with the Board,
13	maybe collaborate with community
14	members. I would love to
15	introduce Shawn to some of these
16	kids because, I agree, the
17	language is offensive
18	AUDIENCE MEMBER: If you
19	don't
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Shawn, we're
21	not going guys, we're not going
22	to do a back-and-forth, please.
23	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: This is
24	a part of the solution, it truly
25	is. Offering things for the youth
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	to do is a part of the solution.
3	It's really that simple to me.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: I'm going to
5	remind everybody that as a Village
6	Board we have the power to revoke
7	a permit if there are problems.
8	We have an applicant. I'm not
9	speaking for just Candace, but
10	this organization, which is now
11	for several years how many
12	years has it been that you've been
13	holding the
14	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: This is
15	year five.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Which I've
17	gone to every year of even before
18	I was elected. And that's a very
19	large group, but it's well
20	organized, it's managed well, it's
21	going to be that's louder than
22	what this is going to be because
23	the difference between 150 people,
24	an announcer and music hall
25	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: DJ.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: that is
3	very different than 25 people.
4	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Also
5	MAYOR STUESSI: But we have a
6	group who's done this for five
7	years. I've been to every single
8	one, been super impressed. We
9	have the police department
10	attending, they played together
11	with them as well.
12	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: We also
13	have an EMT.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Let me
15	finish, please. We have nothing
16	to lose by trying this and seeing
17	if maybe it works as a tool to
18	help bring the neighborhood
19	together with the local kids. I
20	was raised by a single mother.
21	Mary Bess, to your point about not
22	having parents around, I never saw
23	my mother until 9:00, 10:00 at
24	night. She was working two jobs
25	as a kid.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I know.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: But my point
4	is, these kids are going to play
5	basketball. We have a group of
6	committed people who have been
7	doing this successfully. I think
8	we should give them a shot, much
9	like we did the farmers market,
10	which was very controversial. And
11	do you remember how many meetings
12	we had on that? Look how it
13	turned out. It was wonderful.
14	Let's try it. We've got a
15	motion. We have a second. Let's
16	vote on it. If there's a problem,
17	we yank the permit for it. But I
18	think the shock for the community
19	is better than not by having
20	adults who are responsible working
21	with these kids, you know, having
22	neighbors come over and giving it
23	a chance.
24	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: One more
25	point. There are there's at
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	least one EMT from the Greenport
3	Fire Department that is at every
4	one of our events. So in addition
5	to ensuring that the area is safe
6	for kids to play on, we have
7	thought about that as well. She
8	attends every single one of our
9	events. She's actually a part of
10	our organizing team.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Any other
12	comments from anybody?
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
14	would just say that I think and
15	I'm sorry, Candace, that this has
16	gotten all conflated. I mean, I
17	understand why it has, because
18	it's in one space, but I think
19	like we as a Board really have to
20	do something about the you
21	know, like put in some noise
22	things, fix it up.
23	I mean, we've been talking about
24	that like for five or six years.
25	Like that whole back area, just
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	like what to do it with it in a
3	way that's like I know people
4	talked about plantings. Like we
5	need to do something as well. And
6	I agree and that we can try. And
7	I think this can be part of the
8	solution and we can try it and if
9	it doesn't work, we don't have to
10	do it again, but we can't just do
11	this by.
12	Like we also have to I mean,
13	we can't do it next budget year, I
14	don't think, because it's
15	something that and I know we
16	just passed a budget and maybe we
17	think we don't have the money, but
18	like it just seems like it's
19	it's something that's been going
20	on for so long that we have to
21	figure out even it's if it's
22	piecemeal or, you know, with
23	donations or whatever.
24	There has to be some kind of
25	movement to, one, enforce thing,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	but, two, also to like to make it
3	a little bit more, you know,
4	palatable to neighbors and, yeah,
5	functional for everybody.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And I
7	also think
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I agree.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Go
10	ahead, Patrick.
11	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I was just
12	going to say I agree with Trustee
13	Dougherty-Johnson.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I was
15	going to say that usually with
16	conversation and from the general
17	consensus on a lot of things, the
18	positive that's coming out of this
19	discussion, and I'm sure, Candace,
20	you don't feel that way. I know a
21	previous conversation here that
22	took place, I didn't feel that way
23	about that conversation either.
24	But it's a positive that is now
25	putting on the table, a discussion
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	that we should have been having a
3	long time ago about the concerns
4	that were down there. As I said,
5	I think it's great. I don't have
6	a I don't have a problem with
7	it. I'm sorry I haven't been to
8	any of your clinics because it's
9	during the day when I have to
10	work, but in the meantime, I'm not
11	opposed to it. But I think that
12	the opportunity for us to get this
13	topic on the table, and hopefully
14	at the next Work Session we'll
15	have some other thoughts. I would
16	like to go back to Colon Ratsey
17	who offered give us money to do
18	some stuff, and some other people,
19	and see if we have the funding
20	available from them to continue
21	forward. I think that would be
22	great, but I think at this point
23	we need to move on and kind of
24	come to a vote on this resolution.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: So we have a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	first and second. I'm sorry, Julia?
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Just to be
4	clear. So this became a
5	conversation about the noise at
6	the basketball court ongoing, as
7	well as a permit to a Public
8	Assembly permit. So we're really
9	discussing two things here.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Were only
11	voting one thing.
12	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I know. We
13	are, but it's so conflated now
14	with everything else that it's
15	kind of hard to separate the two,
16	that's all I'm saying. As I said,
17	on the record, I was concerned
18	about safety. I'm not opposed to
19	the kids, you know. I will
20	probably vote to support this, you
21	know, but I will mention I have
22	reservations. I still have
23	concerns about safety of the area
24	for this kind of activity. So you
25	can prove me wrong, that's fine.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I'm
3	looking forward to it.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: All right, so
5	I'm going to suggest in our next
6	Work Session, this is an agenda
7	item. I know we've discussed
8	that, Mary Bess, with the list
9	that you came from Shawn on that
10	we can discuss capital
11	improvements, weather the Village
12	Board wants to consider a noise
13	study or not, all those items.
14	But we have a first and second.
15	I'm going to call a vote, do
16	rollcall.
17	Lily?
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Patrick?
20	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Julia?
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Yes.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Mary Bess?
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yes.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: And I votes
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	yes. The Mass Assembly permit is
3	approved.
4	(Applause.)
5	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Thank
6	you.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
8	You're up, Julia.
9	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Resolution
10	4-2025-15; Resolution approving
11	the Public Assembly Permit
12	application submitted by Kim Loper
13	of Harbor Pets to North Fork
14	Dock Dog Dock Diving Weekend.
15	Say that three times fast.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Say that
17	three times fast.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: at the
19	Polo Grounds on June 7, 2025 and
20	June 8, 2025 from 9:00 to
21	5:00 p.m. This family-friendly
22	event will have an entry fee and
23	is scheduled to include food
24	trucks and beverage vendors. So
25	moved.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
4	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
5	Discussion.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Can
8	we ask the applicant some things
9	since they're here?
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes. If the
11	applicant can approach the podium,
12	please? Thank you. If you'd mind
13	stating your name and address?
14	MS. LOPER: Kim Loper, 120
15	Main Street.
16	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
17	Do you have a new partner or sales
18	partner?
19	MS. LOPER: I have not done
20	anything as far as brewery because
21	I don't know if it's allowed.
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
23	Okay. I guess I was under the
24	impression last time that it was
25	with the Greenport Harbor Brewery,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	but then we got information that
3	it was not anymore. So did you
4	know that then?
5	MS. LOPER: No. When I first
6	came? No, I did not know that it
7	was a complete no.
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
9	Okay. That's my only question. I
10	mean, I guess it just sort of
11	seems like if he still wants to
12	have it at the brewery like I
13	know it's great to raise money for
14	the skate park, but it does seems
15	like there's like concerns with
16	the space and the parking and the
17	area and then maybe also just like
18	are you going to have two dueling
19	events or like could the brewery
20	still have it?
21	MS. LOPER: I have no idea.
22	I'm just worried about my event
23	here.
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: It
25	did seem like at that point, it
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	was like you guys had gotten too
3	big for that space, right? Like
4	that's what I thought you had were
5	coming here to
6	MS. LOPER: It was my want to
7	bring it back to Greenport.
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Okay.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: So just a
10	couple of points of clarification
11	because I've had a separate
12	conversation with both Kim Loper
13	and then Rena, who is obviously
14	involved with the event and the
15	skate park benefit. I asked some
16	of the same questions. There's
17	obviously more space over at
18	Moore's Woods at the Polo Grounds.
19	We just approved a carnival, which
20	is going to cover the entirety of
21	the grass over there.
22	One of the things that's helpful
23	for me to understand, and maybe
24	you can speak to it is, the
25	infrastructure for all of this is
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	managed by outside company that
3	Kim has been working with for
4	years and they did this at the
5	brewery site for many years. But
6	that company is the one that
7	brings this across the country and
8	that's your relationship, correct?
9	MS. LOPER: Yes.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: And they are
11	working with you to bring this
12	over to Moore's Woods.
13	MS. LOPER: Yes. I have a
14	signed contract with them yes.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: You have a
16	signed contract with them
17	MS. LOPER: Yes.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: to host it
19	there. And then you also have
20	parking arranged with the school,
21	correct?
22	MS. LOPER: We reached out to
23	the school. The school said yes
24	for Saturday. Sunday they have an
25	event. So, yes.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: So
3	you're going to have parking along
4	the like normally where people
5	park?
6	MS. LOPER: Like normal, yeah.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Like
8	along the roads. And just to
9	address Margot's concern, at the
10	brewery, the grass was okay after?
11	MS. LOPER: Yeah.
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
13	The dog diving area and stuff?
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I think we
15	should acknowledge that we
16	received a letter it was either
17	from Rich Vandenburgh or on behalf
18	of himself or the brewery, I'm not
19	I wasn't clear, but you have
20	that letter, I believe?
21	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yes.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, it was
23	circulated to all of us and we
24	attached it to the minutes as per
25	Village policy.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

2	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: When we
3	discuss this, was it just last
4	week, I was assuming it was the
5	Greenport Harbor Brewery. I don't
6	know that that makes any
7	difference to me. I just assumed
8	that that was your partner.
9	I don't think the substance of
10	that letter really changed
11	anything for me in terms of how I
12	view what you're doing there in
13	terms of number of people or
14	parking or whether the grass gets
15	trampled. We do use that carnival
16	that polo ground for carnivals
17	and other things. So I think it's
18	a reasonable way to use that for,
19	you know, a short-term event.
20	I will just mention, there is
21	some coordination. I know the
22	fire department coordinates with
23	the Village on grass mowing and
24	stuff, so you might want to think
25	about that. So that
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MS. LOPER: Yep.
3	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: you're
4	setup and breakdown doesn't can
5	be accommodated without
6	interfering with
7	MS. LOPER: Sure.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: any kind
9	of maintenance over there. I
10	don't know if that has come up
11	before. That was my only comment.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Any other
13	questions from anybody anyone else
14	on the Board?
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
16	Candace, I've never been to the
17	event before. I know I've driven
18	by when it's been up at the
19	Greenport Brewery. Is it still
20	is it the same size that's you
21	know, the expansion on the
22	property or is it a smaller
23	version of what was done up at the
24	brewery?
25	MS. LOPER: I don't understand.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: In
3	other words, you know, at the
4	brewery it seamed to be expanded
5	out into a lot of area behind
6	where the
7	MS. LOPER: It was in the
8	field.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
10	Right, in the field.
11	MS. LOPER: Okay.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
13	Alright, but is this the same
14	number of, you know, the same pool
15	size or whatever?
16	MS. LOPER: Yes, yes.
17	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
18	that's what I'm asking.
19	MS. LOPER: Yes.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: It's
21	the same size event that it would
22	have been up at the brewery?
23	MS. LOPER: Yes.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
25	Because I'm trying to picture it,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	that's what I'm trying to do.
3	Because in all honesty, all I did
4	see up there is the cars all over
5	the place.
6	MS. LOPER: In honesty for me
7	too, the space that we're
8	allotting at the Polo Grounds, I
9	believe I didn't measure it
10	out, but I believe it's bigger
11	than what the field we used at the
12	brewery.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
14	MS. WILHELM: If I may
15	interject? It's the same
16	footprint that I use for the Sound
17	and Scape Festival.
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Are
19	you thinking more vendors than
20	what you did at the brewery?
21	MS. LOPER: I wasn't planning
22	on it. But, again, I have not
23	reached out to anybody as far as
24	the planning or asking people to
25	participate because I still have
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	not received approval.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Are we able
4	to ask for site plan of what this
5	is going to look like over there?
6	MS. LOPER: You have it.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: It was part
8	of the submission.
9	MS. LOPER: You had a site
10	plan and a parking plan.
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Are
12	you asking for porta potties?
13	MS. LOPER: I was asking for
14	porta potties.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: The cost on
16	the porta potties I don't know
17	what it is offhand, but it's
18	relatively nominal relative to
19	what we're going to gain for
20	donations off of this towards the
21	skate park. We do that for skate
22	park events as well.
23	MS. WILHELM: And we're not
24	having a festival this year, so we
25	can save on that.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Kim,
3	could you just just to my
4	education because I don't remember
5	what was written on the Mass
6	Assembly permit. What is the
7	breakdown of the donations that is
8	going to the skate park and I'm
9	assuming there's some profit
10	making in this somewhere?
11	MS. LOPER: Yes. There was
12	nothing on that that divided up.
13	Basically I was looking to figure
14	out what we have, because we also
15	invited the fire department to man
16	the grill system there so that we
17	can do a $50/50$ split with them as
18	well. We did offer the school a
19	50/50 split. We do charge for
20	parking. So we are trying make
21	this as community oriented as we
22	can and to have as many people
23	benefit from it, not just myself.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: That
25	wasn't clear in the application,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	that's why I'm asking.
3	MS. LOPER: A little bit has
4	like changed probably since then.
5	The fire department was an
6	addition after the fact of
7	thinking about this through. You
8	know, it was I'm under the gun
9	because of the date that is set.
10	So it was kind of like, let's get
11	this on the
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Calendar.
13	MS. LOPER: on the calendar.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Did you get
15	a response from the Fire Department?
16	MS. LOPER: Not anything
17	formal, no.
18	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I don't
19	know that you answered Trustee
20	Phillips' question about how the
21	donations were going to be split.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yeah.
23	MS. LOPER: I don't have a
24	way of what's going to be split,
25	nor was it spelled out on there.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE ROBINS: You are
3	making money from this though,
4	right?
5	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: What's the
6	concept, to benefit the skate
7	park, to benefit something else?
8	MS. LOPER: Well, I'm
9	hopefully going to benefit
10	somewhat at least cover my costs
11	and then the skate park and then
12	also too, like I mentioned before,
13	if the fire department does come
14	on, the fire department is going
15	to benefit monetarily and so
16	possibly the school.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Okay, and
18	this does not include a fee waiver?
19	MS. LOPER: No.
20	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Okay.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Any other
22	questions from anyone?
23	TRUSTEE ROBINS: No.
24	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Did that
25	answer your question?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
3	know where she's going. It's
4	tough to kind of come with it.
5	But I was just hoping I would hear
6	a certain percentage of it was
7	going to be actually donated.
8	MS. LOPER: I mean, I'd love
9	to do a $50/50$. It could be more.
10	It could be less. It kind of
11	depends, you know
12	MAYOR STUESSI: You're saying
13	you need to determine your expenses?
14	MS. LOPER: Exactly.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Do you know
16	what your expenses are right now?
17	Do you have
18	MS. LOPER: I have an idea in
19	my head of what they are based on
20	previous years.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I eman, it
22	has to be worth your while to do
23	it to make some money, correct?
24	MS. LOPER: Yes.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: The
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	only reason I'm asking, Kim, is
3	because there is a comment about
4	it being a private business gaining
5	something off of a public property
6	and that's why knowing what the
7	donation amount is going to be is
8	an important component to the
9	community. That's why I asked it.
10	MS. LOPER: I totally
11	understand that and I totally
12	respect that. I really do.
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Alright, so
14	I think we don't need to know
15	you can't tell us the amount, but
16	you could tell us, setting aside
17	your expenses, what are you going
18	to do with the profit 50/50;
19	50 percent going to the skate park?
20	MS. LOPER: I would say that
21	would be the worse case scenario
22	is 50/50. It could be 60/40.
23	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Okay, I
24	think we kind of need to know.
25	MS. LOPER: Then 50/50.

L

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: At a minimum
3	you're saying?
4	MS. LOPER: At a minimum.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: 50 percent
6	towards the skate park
7	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: After
8	expenses?
9	MS. LOPER: Right.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: of profits
11	after expenses.
12	MS. LOPER: Correct. But
13	there are other funds that are
14	going to be raised that are going
15	to be split with the fire
16	department as well. So there's
17	more fundraising going on there.
18	So portions of things are going to
19	be split with other organizations
20	if anybody everybody is on board
21	with that as far as the fire
22	department, the school.
23	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Okay. Are
24	there any other organizations
25	that
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MS. LOPER: Not that I have
3	reached out to.
4	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Are
5	those portions like so you
6	charge for parking. Half the
7	parking, let's say, goes to the
8	school, half the parking goes to
9	the whole event and then that is
10	split with the skate park?
11	MS. LOPER: Possibly. To be
12	honest with you, that was not the
13	largest thought in my head when we
14	started this whole process. It
15	was more of getting approval to
16	get it done. I am on the skate
17	park board so it's not like I'm
18	using that as anything other than
19	just trying to get us passed that
20	hurdle of the \$20,000 that we
21	still need. And if I can give
22	that whole \$20,000, I will give
23	that whole \$20,000.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Thank
25	you for coming. Okay, I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	understand what you're saying,
3	Kim. Not sure what your expenses
4	are going to go be yet because
5	without the approval here, you
6	can't really reach out to anybody
7	and either get a commitment or
8	even a might be interested.
9	MS. LOPER: Correct.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Any other
12	questions from anybody before we
13	vote?
14	(No response.)
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay. Is
16	there a motion to vote?
17	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
18	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
19	Just need a vote.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay. All in
21	favor?
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
23	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
5	Resolution 04-2025-16, Resolution
6	authorizing the suspension of the
7	Open Container Law of the Village
8	of Greenport per Section 35-3B and
9	35-3C of the Greenport Village
10	Code allowing vendors to sell
11	craft beer and local wine within
12	the festival parameters outlined
13	on the application submitted by
14	Kim Loper of Harbor Pet to host
15	North Fork Dog Dock Diving Weekend
16	I got it right, yeah at the
17	Polo Grounds on June 7, 2025 and
18	June 8, 2025 from 9:00 a.m. to
19	5:00 p.m. So moved.
20	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
21	Second. Discussion. Sorry, can I
22	ask you one more question because,
23	again, last time when we discussed
24	this, I thought it was just the
25	brewery, the Greenport Harbor
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Brewery, but like are you going to
3	have multiple vendors?
4	MS. LOPER: No.
5	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
6	So you're just going to have one
7	that has beer and local wine?
8	MS. LOPER: Yes.
9	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: One, is
10	that what you're saying?
11	MS. LOPER: Yes.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, it
13	might be two, beer and wine.
14	MS. LOPER: Yes, beer or
15	like the wine might be somebody
16	else if the beer doesn't normally
17	do that.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, I don't
19	think anybody makes beer and wine
20	on the North Fork together.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And
22	the SLA application will be
23	they're filing for that, right?
24	MS. LOPER: Yes.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	you don't have to get involved in
3	any of that?
4	MS. LOPER: Not as far as I'm
5	aware.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: That's a
7	state liquor licensing thing.
8	It's their responsibility.
9	MS. LOPER: So no, I won't be.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Just
11	asking. The food vendors, you're
12	going to go through Suffolk County
13	health?
14	MS. LOPER: Yes.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Any other
17	questions?
18	(No response.)
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Thank you.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: We
21	have to vote.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
24	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

-	
2	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
5	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
6	Resolution 04-2025-17, Resolution
7	approving the Public Assembly
8	Permit application submitted by
9	Brian Hanson of All League
10	Baseball to host a Children's
11	Baseball Clinic at the polo
12	grounds ball field. The baseball
13	clinics will take place July 1,
14	2025 through August 1, 2025,
15	Monday to Friday from 8:00 to
16	2:00 p.m. So moved.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I'd
19	like to have a bit of discussion
20	on this one because in the years
21	past, I'll be honest with you,
22	we've always just, carte blanche,
23	approved this. The requirements
24	would be the same as for the
25	basketball clinic, so are we
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	asking for all of that
3	documentation? I assume that they
4	have to get something from the
5	department of health. If they're
6	running I mean, if they're
7	running a clinic, I'm assuming
8	they have to jump through the same
9	hoops that you had to do and then
10	the and our camp has to do,
11	correct, because they're dealing
12	with youth?
13	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I don't
14	think it's the same thing. From
15	my understanding, our camp is a
16	facility it's in-house. I'd be
17	more than happy to do some more
18	research on it.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: The Village
20	camp is a state licensed facility.
21	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yeah,
22	this is not the same thing. So,
23	no, I have not asked for those
24	documents because it hasn't been
25	asked of me to do so. I don't
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting ~	April	24,	2025
----------	----------	-----------	-------	-----	------

2	believe the requirements for our
3	camp versus these clinics is the
4	same thing and this clinic does
5	not serve food. The kids bring
6	their own water and snack. It's
7	a yeah, there's no food there.
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
9	just wanted to mention before
10	because I don't know if you were
11	CC'd on it, but I asked about the
12	fee they were charging and it's
13	the same as they one they were
14	doing last year. But I do think
15	as we're talking about these
16	things and like thinking about
17	private and public benefit, it is
18	good to know. I mean, all these
19	things are like for the benefit of
20	the community. I don't think
21	people are making huge amounts of
22	money, but if someone was going to
23	come and say, I want to do
24	something and charge a whole bunch
25	of money, like I think those are
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107.

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	things we do want to think about.
3	So I think it might be good to
4	like, I don't know, ask on the
5	application or at least always
6	especially if they've done it in
7	the past, just to have that
8	information just because I'm
9	curious because I was thinking
10	about
11	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Do you
12	mean for the fee?
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I believe
14	this application said \$25.
15	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: No, no,
16	no. This is \$275.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
18	Like if they were charging 1,000
19	bucks a kid, you know what I mean,
20	like I feel like
21	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yes,
22	yeah.
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
24	using a public space, that that
25	would bother me. You know,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	they're not and the basketball
3	clinic is not and, you know, the
4	dock diving is not a huge amount
5	of money and they're doing
6	proceeds to benefit something.
7	But I do think that's good
8	information to know just going
9	forward and to think about.
10	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Just as
11	a point of clarity, are you
12	speaking about the fees because
13	that is on our Public Assembly
14	application?
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
16	No, not the fee. Well, the fee
17	that the camp or the clinic is
18	charging their kids.
19	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yeah, I
20	think they just omitted that from
21	their application, but our
22	application does ask, are you
23	charging a fee.
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Okay,
25	thank you.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: So we
3	have insurance require we get
4	insurance documentation from them
5	naming the Village of Greenport as
6	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yes.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
8	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: For
9	every Public Assembly application,
10	we asked for the insurance after
11	approval.
12	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Did anybody
13	second it?
14	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
15	Yes, it's been seconded.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Did you have
17	anymore questions, Mary Bess?
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: No.
19	I'm running through my head if I
20	can think of anything. As I said,
21	in the past we've always just kind
22	of carte blanche approved it, but
23	you did bring a valid point
24	before, okay? So and as I'm
25	supposed to be fair in life,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	although sometimes people don't
3	think I am, you know, we just need
4	to make sure that in the future we
5	kind of think through. I agree
6	with you, Lily, that we do need
7	have a little bit more information
8	on stuff. So, no, I have no more
9	questions.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
14	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Who's up?
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: You
19	are, Pat.
20	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Resolution
21	04-2025-18, Resolution approving
22	the Public Assembly Permit
23	application submitted by Clinton
24	Memorial AME Zion Church and
25	Coming to the Table to host the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	annual Juneteenth Celebration and
3	Parade on June 28, 2025 from 10:00
4	a.m. to 6:00 p.m. This year's
5	celebration will include a road
6	closure for parade, route outlined
7	in application, with a celebration
8	to continue in Mitchell Park. So
9	moved.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Resolution
19	4-2025-19, Resolution approving
20	Public Assembly Permit application
21	submitted by Railroad Museum of
22	Long Island to host a free
23	five-part concert series called
24	"Concert in a Boxcar" from 1:30 to
25	3:30 p.m. on the following dates:
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	May 25th, June 15th, July 13th,
3	September 21st, and October 12,
4	2025. So moved.
5	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
14	Resolution 04-2025-20, Resolution
15	approving the Public Assembly
16	Permit application submitted by
17	Rena Wilhelm on behalf of the
18	Greenport Skate Park Inc. to host
19	annual National Get Out and Skate
20	Day at the Greenport Skate Park on
21	June 21, 2025, from noon to
22	4:00 p.m. So moved.
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
25	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
5	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion caries.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
8	Resolution 04-2025-21, Resolution
9	authorizing free dockage at the
10	Village Hall, the Village of
11	Greenport Mitchell Park Marina for
12	the Impossible Dream, a
13	universally accessible sailing
14	catamaran from Thursday, June 26,
15	2025 through Sunday June 29, 2025.
16	So moved.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
24	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Resolution
25	04-2025-22, Resolution to amend
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	the previously approved Resolution
3	Number 02-2025-19 for a Public
4	Assembly application submitted by
5	Helen Swiskey for the Celebration
6	of Life for William Swiskey;
7	requested date change from May 10,
8	2025 to June 21, 2025; rain date
9	June 22, 2025. So moved.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Resolution
19	4-2025-23, Resolution approving
20	all checks per the Voucher Summary
21	Report dated April 21, 2025, in
22	the total amount of \$1,409,867.01
23	consisting of:
24	All regular checks in the amount
25	of \$1,344,632.61, and.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	All prepaid checks, including
3	wire transfers, in the amount of
4	\$65,234.40. So moved.
5	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
14	Resolution 04-2025-24, Resolution
15	approving Public Assembly Permit
16	application received from Linda
17	Goldsmith on behalf of the
18	American Legion for the annual
19	Memorial Day Parade, scheduled for
20	Monday, May 26, 2025. The event
21	will include parade through
22	various Village streets with road
23	closures from 7:55 a.m. to
24	8:25 a.m. from Adams Street
25	parking lot and continues along
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Main Street and Front Street to
3	the commercial fishing pier for a
4	memorial veteran's service and
5	approving the waiver of \$50
6	application fee. So moved.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
9	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And
16	then I would like to add a
17	resolution.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: We've got
19	sewer ones first.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Oh,
21	okay.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: I'm going to
23	read these because I have a
24	shortened version, because they're
25	quite long, that legal has worked
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	out that matches up with the
3	resolution numbers.
4	I move the adoption of
5	Resolution number 04-2025-25,
6	which provides that the Board of
7	Trustees is Lead Agency under New
8	York Environmental Quality Review
9	Act with regard to the Board's
10	actions conditional of approval of
11	this sewer connection request by
12	67 Sound Chesire LP, as owner of
13	the property, determines that the
14	law, as an Unlisted Action, and
15	finds that the Board's Action will
16	not have the potential for a
17	significant negative environmental
18	impact. The Board's approval is
19	continued on:
20	A. The requestor obtaining a
21	sewer agreement with the Village
22	for the connection.
23	B. The approval does not
24	authorize work except as provided
25	in the agreement, and.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	C. Requester shall pay all
3	required fees.
4	So moved. Is there a second?
5	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
13	The next one up: I move for the
14	adoption of Resolution 04-2025-26,
15	which provides the Board of
16	Trustees as Lead Agency under the
17	New York Environmental Quality
18	Review Act with regard to the
19	Board's actions to the conditional
20	approval of a sewer connection
21	request by Benjamin Bennett, as
22	owner of the property 1220 9th
23	Street, Greenport, New York; and
24	determines that the law is an
25	Unlisted Action and finds that the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Board's action will not have the
3	potential for a significant
4	negative environmental impact.
5	The Board's approval is
6	conditioned on:
7	A. The requester obtain a sewer
8	agreement with the Village for the
9	connection.
10	B. The approval does not
11	authorize work except as provided
12	in the agreement;
13	And, C. Requestor shall pay all
14	required fees.
15	So moved.
16	(No response.)
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Is there a
18	second?
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
21	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
24	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
3	And the last one of the three
4	sewer permits.
5	I move the adoption of
6	Resolution 04-2025-27 would
7	provide the Board of Trustees as
8	the Lead Agency under the New York
9	Environmental Quality Review Act
10	with regard to Board's actions.
11	Conditional of approval of the
12	sewer connection, request by CJC1
13	Corporation, the questioner, as
14	owner of property located at 74495
15	Main Road, Greenport, New York;
16	determines that the law is an
17	Unlisted Action, and finds that
18	the Board's action will not have
19	the potential for a significant
20	negative environmental impact.
21	The Board's approval is continued
22	on:
23	A. The requester obtain a sewer
24	agreement with the Village for the
25	connection.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	B. The approval does not
3	authorize work except as provided
4	in the agreement;
5	And, C. Requester shall pay all
6	required fees.
7	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
8	Mayor, actually with respect to
9	that last resolution, the
10	conditions are there's actually
11	a D there too.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And I
13	have some questions on them.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Do you need
15	me to read?
16	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
17	You can just read the conditions
18	once again (handing).
19	MAYOR STUESSI: The Board
20	grants the exception request on
21	the following conditions:
22	A. Questioner obtain approval
23	or letter of non-jurisdiction for
24	from the New York State Department
25	of Environmental conservation for
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	the proposed piping and related
3	work.
4	B. Revised sewer Main Road
5	subject to approval by the Village
6	upon formal application by the
7	requester.
8	C. The approval does not
9	authorize any work except as
10	provided in the agreement;
11	And, D. Requester shall pay all
12	required fees.
13	So moved.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
15	Second and discussion. Back in
16	September of '24 we received
17	copies of the actual plans that
18	were approved by Suffolk County
19	Health Department as far as the
20	overall sewer routing plan and the
21	sanitary plan. In here, I'm
22	reading that the revised sewer
23	main routing plan is subject to
24	approval by the Village upon
25	formal application.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	I'm kind of questioning, since
3	they gave these drawings to
4	Suffolk County Health Department,
5	are these not the officials
6	drawings?
7	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
8	They'll have to make application
9	to those conditions. In all
10	likelihood, I assume they're going
11	to attach those drawings that they
12	supplied to Suffolk.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
14	because the okay. I'm just
15	asking if because once we approve
16	this
17	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
18	Well, it's conditioned upon that
19	entering into an agreement, which
20	will include that information.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: It's a
22	conditional approval.
23	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: A
25	conditional approval?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yes.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
4	should it say subject to
5	conditional approval?
6	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It does.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I'm
9	sorry, I'm reading from here. Okay.
10	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Sorry, does counsel
11	have anything else to offer up?
12	We got a late message on this.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: About
14	the drawing?
15	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: No, the routing
16	of the
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
18	think that's
19	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: I
20	think it did come in late.
21	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So that's
22	what these intended to address?
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
24	think so. That's what I understood.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, so they
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	have to submit plans as part of
3	it, and it might be those same
4	plans, which will be reviewed by
5	the county, our sewer consultant.
6	There is potentially an issue,
7	which was identified by counsel,
8	of the routing which is through
9	the park, which is not allowed by
10	state law.
11	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
12	And, Mayor, you have I don't
13	have my documents that I've given
14	to you. Can you just read B,
15	which was above those conditions?
16	It talks about the 2020 it's on
17	that page.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
19	Number 2 says: The Board finds
20	the September 2, 2021 approval,
21	together with the agreement,
22	qualifies previously issued and
23	currently open approval.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
25	because and just, I'm going by
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	memory because I don't have any of
3	this thing. At one point they did
4	have one set of plans and we, as
5	the Village, made them move these
6	sewer plans because of the Mini
7	Railroad, because originally it
8	was going smack through where the
9	Mini Railroad is.
10	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Uh-huh.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
12	also understand I was told
13	something about direct drilling,
14	which means it will be three feet
15	underground. It won't be
16	aboveground as far as the drilling
17	of the piping. So those were two
18	things that were brought to my
19	attention today, just because the
20	partners in there have been
21	calling me every day for the last
22	two years.
23	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Okay.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: There
25	also was I don't know if this
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	is important, but they also said
3	that since the decision for this
4	has take the length of time, that
5	they now will have to update their
6	New York DEC and Suffolk County
7	approval. So they may need a new
8	letter from us I gather.
9	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Okay,
10	I think that
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: SO I
12	don't know if you need to reach
13	out to them or what, okay?
14	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
15	I'll talk with Brian and reach out
16	to them. This is what it's
17	authorizing.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
19	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Well,
20	the letter and also a conditional
21	approval.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah,
23	basically we're saying we approve
24	it, subject to them meeting all of
25	the standards of Suffolk County
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Health Department, New York
3	Department of Environmental
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
5	just wanted to bring
6	MAYOR STUESSI: and state
7	law as it relates to
8	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Right,
9	right, but I just wanted to bring
10	attention to that these drawings
11	were, you know, sent to the Board
12	of Trustees back in September of
13	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Okay.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: of 2024.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: But the date
16	on them is when, Mary Bess?
17	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: What,
18	the date on these?
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes, the drawings.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I'm
21	sorry, I can't see the date on
22	them, Mayor, to be honest with
23	you, I don't have glasses that
24	will let me read this fine print.
25	Sorry.

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: So in any
3	event, the drawings will be
4	reviewed by the county and our
5	sewer district.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Correct.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: It's not
8	something the Board will review.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: No,
10	I'm just
11	MAYOR STUESSI: got to get
12	approved based upon them being
13	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
14	just want to make it aware to the
15	Village attorney that these
16	documents to do exist, okay?
17	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Sure.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: So moved.
19	Did we have a second?
20	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yes.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
23	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Then
5	I would like to add one more
6	resolution, would be and just give
7	me a minute to put my thoughts
8	together. It would be Resolution
9	Number 04-2025-25. I resolve
10	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: No, no,
11	no, 28.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: 28?
13	Wait a minute. Okay, sorry.
14	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yes, it
15	would be 28.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: 28?
17	As the Village Board is desires to
18	move forward on the employment
19	on reaching out on creating the
20	job description for either Village
21	administrator, infrastructure
22	director or whatever title it
23	should be, we as a Board would
24	like to see, at the next Work
25	Session, a job description so that
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	we can move forward and help
3	proceed in moving forward and
4	getting this what is it, an
5	announcement, is that what you put
6	out for the job?
7	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: It's
8	published in the paper and for a
9	job of this caliper, it's
10	published with NYCOM as well.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
12	I'm sorry, I'll ask the other
13	trustees. Did I get all the parts
14	that you were looking for?
15	Patrick? Lily?
16	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Can you say
17	it again?
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
19	as the Board is desires to move
20	forward on the hiring of either a
21	Village administrator,
22	infrastructure, director, or
23	whatever title comes out of the
24	job description that the Mayor be
25	providing to the Village Board to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	review and setting for our next
3	Work Session, which is May I
4	mean June what?
5	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
6	May 15th.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: May
8	15th? That's right, we're still
9	in April.
10	May 15th with the goal of moving
11	forward in noticing the job
12	opportunity. Is that how we
13	should say it?
14	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yes.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
16	by the June Regular Board Meeting.
17	We'll give it to June for the
18	final version of it. In other
19	words, by the Work Session have a
20	description and then by June of
21	2025's Regular Board Meeting, vote
22	on a resolution to go out to
23	publish for the position.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Let's make it
25	the May meeting, the Regular
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Meeting. You'll have a
3	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: We'll have a
5	draft in plenty of time for the
6	Work Session, so if there's any
7	comments from legal. I mean, it's
8	pretty standard.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: And then post
11	it for the May Regular Session.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: That's
13	fine, I was trying to
14	MAYOR STUESSI: So amended?
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yeah,
16	so amended to May.
17	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Yeah. So
18	what I would like added into this
19	is that we have an updated Village
20	staff organizational chart at the
21	same time.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
23	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So a
24	comprehensive view of Village
25	staff
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
3	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: please,
4	if we could make that another
5	point.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
7	As per Trustee Brennan's
8	suggestion, the organizational
9	chart of the Village of Greenport
10	management staff, and Board to be
11	honest with you. Is that clear,
12	Patrick?
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Sure.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: So moved.
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
23	All right, it is late and we still
24	have our Organizational Meeting,
25	which shouldn't last long. Mary
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board o	of Trustees	Meeting ~	April	24, 2025
---------	-------------	-----------	-------	----------

2	Bess, do we have anything further
3	on loading zones from the Business
4	Improvement District?
5	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: The
6	quick synopsis on it is that we
7	did meet down at Texaco Alley
8	trying to create some type of
9	loading zone and have since
10	discovered that most of that is
11	fire fire lanes. There was a
12	suggestion of changing the time on
13	some of the spots along East Main.
14	But the in talking to Ryan and,
15	at the time, to the other members
16	of the group, they wanted to get
17	further comments from the BID
18	members, which they are doing
19	right now.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: So the only
21	thing I would add is I feel I'm
22	really concerned about us running
23	out of time, which I know you
24	share. We've been talking about
25	this since, I want to say summer
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	of last year. At least fall there
3	were e-mails with the Business
4	Improvement District. I think
5	we've got to set a time because
6	Patrick, Trustee Brennan and I,
7	have a meeting with the supervisor
8	next week and the police chief, to
9	talk about summer policing for the
10	Village in advance of our joint
11	Board meeting. And one of the
12	things that we're going to need to
13	address is as, I'm sorry, who
14	was is it, Sophia?
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
16	Sophia was
17	MAYOR STUESSI: who
18	brought up the trucks? You know,
19	we need either need to draw a line
20	in the sand and say we're going
21	with all of our existing loading
22	zones or if there's a proposed
23	change
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: No.
25	Well, their feeling was at the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	moment, and perhaps I wasn't
3	clear, was to go with what we
4	already currently have on the
5	books that is the new version,
6	okay?
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: And
9	to see how that works for this
10	year and then see if there are
11	certain spots that are going to
12	come out loudly.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: So no loading
14	in Texaco Alley at all?
15	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: No
16	loading at all. It's all fire
17	lanes so I've discovered.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay?
20	So other than the police
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: The police
22	and fire.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Anybody have
24	any questions on that?
25	(No response.)
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
3	Because, they were looking
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Are we
5	covered in the Waterfront
6	Commercial Zone because I don't
7	recall that they're loading zones
8	listed over there, but as I see
9	often, I know there's trucks that
10	stop on Carpenter Avenue.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: The
12	only one that I've noticed that's
13	and that was American Beach and
14	they have timed parking. I mean,
15	they have their vendors coming as
16	early as they can.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, we have
18	Stitz yeah, they have trucks
19	that load back there and so
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Stitz?
21	MAYOR STUESSI: the Stitz
22	system, it would seem that we
23	should address that.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Isn't
25	Stitz going down the alleyway
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

?

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24, 20)25
----------	----------	---------	---------	--------	-----

2	there to unload?
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: They have
4	MAYOR STUESSI: No. A lot of
5	their trucks offload because they
6	have the rollup doors right there
7	in the front. Some go in the back
8	and some offload in the front.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Well,
10	then that would be that was not
11	a discussion among the BID, the
12	BID discussions. If that's
13	something that the Village Board
14	wants to put into the code, then
15	that's something that could be
16	written up and be done quickly.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Anybody have
18	any thoughts on that?
19	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I
20	also would add my other
21	question is front of Sophia's in
22	front of the yogurt yogurt?
23	Yeah yoga, is that's really a
24	state road. We don't have any
25	jurisdiction over that.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, there
3	shouldn't be I mean, that
4	should be something the police
5	should be addressing right now.
6	There's no loading zone there.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Right,
8	no, there is no loading zone.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: And she
10	touched on that, but I didn't know
11	it was clear to everybody on the
12	Board or the public. She had
13	submitted a request to the state
14	to add parking over there, which
15	was turned down because it was too
16	narrow because the road gets narrow.
17	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
18	Right. No, I'm not disagreeing.
19	And I've noticed it has become
20	since the North Ferry Project has
21	been coming has been you know,
22	kind of the traffic has been
23	limited in turning around. I
24	noticed that larger
25	tractor-trailer trucks have been
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	parking in front of her place.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
5	because normally they would go
6	down and cut through Sterlington
7	Deli in the past, so
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Any other
9	comments from anybody on loading
10	zones? So could you make some
11	recommendations for
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I'll
13	do it.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: the
15	Waterfront Commercial Zone
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yeah,
17	I'll do it.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: and bring
19	it to the Board and we can add
20	those into our next meeting and
21	get it done before Memorial Day?
22	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yeah,
23	their biggest concerned was
24	getting striping done.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay. The
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	sewer study, we will have the
3	final draft out next week. This
4	will be a final review for the
5	Board and legal before it's
6	released to the public. I had
7	sent a copy of an Empire State
8	I'm sorry, what, Julia?
9	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: She
10	has to go to the bathroom.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Oh. Do you
12	guys want to take a five-minute
13	break if you need to step away?
14	TRUSTEE ROBINS: I need a
15	break.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay, we're
17	going to take a five-minute break.
18	(At this time a brief recess
19	was taken.)
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay, Candace
21	is here. Jay, you're ready? Oh,
22	You never turned it off, did you?
23	TRUSTEE ROBINS: He put a
24	sign up.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: We're still
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	in a meeting. Oh, you put a sign
3	up? Okay, so I covered the sewer
4	study. The Empire State
5	Development Housing Grant, I'd
6	sent everybody a copy of that.
7	There was an informational session
8	online, which I participating in
9	with EST and their Chair the other
10	day along with Dinni Gordon, who
11	you'll see in the Organizational
12	Meeting is going to be appointed
13	to head a new Village Housing
14	Committee to help be a liaison
15	with planning and also the Town on
16	the Community Housing Plan.
17	Our next meeting I will have
18	McBride here. We are gathering
19	all of the downtown revitalization
20	information. It hasn't officially
21	been released, but they've got
22	enough of it that they're going to
23	be able to present to us and we'll
24	be able to ask questions and opine
25	and be able to get ourselves in a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	position to be moving that grant
3	forward. There's also
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Can I
5	just ask one question, please?
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Who
8	is going to be doing the Mitchell
9	Park Grant application?
10	MAYOR STUESSI: We have that
11	in process right now.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay.
13	All right, so someone has been
14	assigned to that?
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Yep.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Okay,
17	because nothing's on the site yet,
18	so that's the reason why I'm asking.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Chapter 103
20	Rental Properties. I'm going to
21	reach out to everybody tomorrow.
22	I don't want to take up time
23	trying to schedule a date, but
24	would like to get a separate
25	meeting specifically on this in
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	May. I know the Planning Board,
3	as part of their code review and
4	the meetings they've been having,
5	have gotten some comments from
6	folks.
7	Patrick, you had circulated a
8	list of number of different things
9	as sort of a charter proposals. I
10	don't know if you and Trisha have
11	had a chance to talk yet. She was
12	going to reach out
13	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: We haven't.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay.
15	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So we've
16	talked about talking and I'm happy
17	to do that with her, but we have
18	not.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: That would be
20	great. Perfect. I've asked her
21	to sort of present a summary to
22	the Village Board of where we
23	started with Code Committee, where
24	we are, all the conversations,
25	including which you had produced,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	so the Board can have a discussion
3	and move something forward.
4	Obviously one of the advantages,
5	while we would likely not change
6	rules of rental terms for the
7	summer, we could implement
8	something for fees, which would
9	make sense and phase in rental
10	code changes at a later date of
11	restrictions, i.e. whether it's
12	two-week minimum or whatever it
13	might be as part of it.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So are you
15	suggesting that the fees would be
16	with the new registration
17	requirements, that aspect of the
18	code?
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
20	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Okay, so
21	that's a really key part of
22	whatever we do.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Yep, absolutely.
24	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So I have
25	no problem to trying to begin to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	collect that information.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Well,
5	there was also the discussion of
6	separating, on the rental permit,
7	separating short-term rentals from
8	the year-round rentals, so that we
9	could actually get a could
10	charge a higher fee for the
11	short-term rentals and also get a
12	data base of those who are
13	actually doing it. That had been
14	part of a recommendation that just
15	never seemed to get moved forward.
16	And I think that's and if we're
17	going to do the fees
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes, so
19	that's why
20	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS:
21	incorporate into
22	MAYOR STUESSI: We'll talk
23	about it in the meeting, but I'm
24	suggesting that we consider
25	implementing a phased-in plan with
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	fees sooner, and then
3	implementation of potential
4	changes to the rental time period
5	at a later date, just because the
6	issue is going to be people have
7	already gotten booked for the
8	summer.
9	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Yes.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Banners and
11	signage on light poles within the
12	Village. The large hanging
13	banners, there's no real procedure
14	for how the Village manages it.
15	And there's a few folks who have
16	just, you know, been doing it for
17	years, i.e. the hospital or
18	Peconic Landing for John May Mile
19	and then, of course, with school.
20	This is a very simple suggestion
21	in that we have the clerk work
22	with Doug Jacobs from the light
23	plan who does installation of all
24	these to standardize sizing and a
25	simple application. Because we
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	end up with issues where somebody
3	says, oh, we want you to hang
4	this, and last year it was a
5	nightmare with the school. Every
6	single one of their school banners
7	on the light poles was different
8	sizes from everything we've always
9	used.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Oh,
11	they used be
12	MAYOR STUESSI: So Doug
13	literally had to adjust every
14	single pole from all of our
15	existing banners.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: They
17	used to be standardized.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: But
20	getting back to the banners, part
21	of the suggestion should be is if
22	somebody is doing a Mass Assembly
23	permit, that that should be one of
24	those questions on there. That
25	or there should be, whatever
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	procedure is combined with that
3	Mass Assembly permit.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, the
5	issue though is the vast majority
6	of them are for events that don't
7	require Mass Assembly permits. So
8	the hospital and the hiring and
9	recruitment; the school doesn't
10	file a Mass Assembly permit for,
11	you know, graduation parades is
12	a separate thing.
13	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: May Mile.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: But May Mile
15	and Peconic Landing as well. So
16	they're going to make a
17	recommendation for our Work
18	Session of how to handle it and
19	we'll have a simple application
20	for it; standardized sizing, you
21	know, delivery dates. Because it
22	shouldn't be a mad scramble that
23	Doug's told, you'll have it this
24	time and now all of a sudden you
25	don't have them and he's got to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Board of	Trustees	Meeting	~ April	24,	2025
----------	----------	---------	---------	-----	------

2	get them up right away which means
3	pulling limited staff away from
4	everything we're doing.
5	The ferry construction is going
6	great. They are making huge
7	progress over there. One of the
8	things that's happening tomorrow
9	is there's an additional site
10	survey, which is to very carefully
11	make sure all of the drainage is
12	going to work as planned. So
13	that's being done. They're taking
14	measurements throughout the entire
15	queuing area to verify it before
16	they start the final paving next
17	week. There may be some
18	adjustments.
19	The Jitney and Long Island
20	Railroad lots, they found some
21	surprises underground and then
22	they've, of course, got a major
23	rainstorm coming on Saturday, so
24	they're not going to be able to
25	work on Saturday. So while they
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	were hoping to get that work done
3	this weekend, it's going to push
4	into next week.
5	That is still way head of
6	schedule for where they're
7	supposed to be over there. Today
8	they finished all of the milling.
9	They got all of the prep work for
10	the asphalt down over there.
11	Every bit of the concrete curbing
12	is in, including all the islands,
13	and the bump-out for the bus
14	station over there. And then the
15	underground utility work was
16	completed over in the parking lot
17	as well today.
18	And then 80 percent of the
19	wooden railing along Railroad
20	tracks has been removed, which, my
21	God, you should see these. I
22	would never have dreamt that these
23	little poles that stuck up two
24	feet went down to literally middle
25	earth. I mean, it's wild how deep
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 -

1	Board of Trustees Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	they went.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: But
4	before you proceed though.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: I'm
7	sure I'm not the only one that has
8	been receiving complaints about
9	the extensive line that apparently
10	went all the way past Sunrise Bus
11	Company today.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: This is not
13	conclusion related. That line is
14	directly related to the fact that
15	the ferry company on Shelter
16	Island has one slip that is
17	completely out of order.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Oh,
19	okay.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Corazzini
21	actually went over and met with
22	Stella and is working to get them
23	a temporary fix on it in order to
24	get it working. And then they are
25	also down a boat over there as well.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

Г

2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: So
3	has there been any coordination
4	with Southold PD? Maybe at one
5	time during the day that there's
6	some officer hanging around?
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, they
8	have had officers who have been
9	coming down and trying to help.
10	But our biggest issue, which I
11	would ask everybody, if you've not
12	yet read it, it's included in
13	here, is the ferry company has
14	made a proposal to the county.
15	There is a review by the county
16	in here on this, and they are
17	eliminating some of the commuter
18	fees for automobiles, but what
19	surprised me is they did not
20	increase the fees for large
21	tractor-trailer trucks as much as
22	I would have hoped because that is
23	the biggest source of issues is
24	these massive tractor-trailers,
25	whether it's lumber companies or
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107-

2	water companies to fill up
3	people's swimming pools, that are
4	coming through the Village, going
5	across Shelter Island down to the
6	south side because they are saving
7	time. And it's a big issue.
8	And so I would ask everybody to
9	read that. The public hearing is
10	on May 6th. I'd like to try and
11	get a letter from the Board with
12	some comments in regards to
13	concerns we have about the Village
14	now becoming the superhighway to
15	load up people's backyards and
16	build houses and everything on
17	them the south side. Because it's
18	a continuing issue and becoming
19	more and more problematic.
20	With that, I will make a motion
21	to close the Regular Meeting.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Second.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107 —

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion
6	passes.
7	(Whereupon, the Village of
8	Greenport Regular Meeting was
9	closed.)
10	MAYOR STUESSI: And I will
11	make a motion to where did my
12	agenda go? I'm going to make a
13	motion to open the Annual
14	Organizational Meeting a few hours
15	later than planned. May I have a
16	second, please?
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
24	(Whereupon, the Village of
25	Greenport Annual Organizational
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Meeting was opened.)
3	MAYOR STUESSI: All right.
4	In is the Annual Organizational
5	Meeting, we have a number of
6	appointments and committees. I
7	will say that there are a couple
8	of new committees, which I will
9	make mention of as we go in here.
10	The Village Communications Team
11	will be including something in
12	their newsletter upcoming in order
13	to try and solicit some additional
14	interest and getting mini
15	applications from folks who might
16	want to serve on committees. It's
17	a great way to get the word and
18	get some new energy on some
19	existing committees and then some
20	that are newly formed, which I'll
21	touch on as we go through.
22	Moment of silence for departed?
23	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
24	You've done that in the prior
25	meeting.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Yeah,
3	you've done that.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay, so
5	Number 1 is a motion to accept the
6	agenda as printed. Is there a
7	second?
8	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Second.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion
16	carries.
17	Number 2 is a motion to appoint
18	Mayor Kevin Stuessi to the
19	following, for a term of one year
20	to expire on April 6, 2026:
21	Emergency management officer.
22	Liaison to the BID, and
23	The Audit Committee with the
24	Deputy Mayor in my absence.
25	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
3	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
6	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR PHILLIPS: Aye.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
9	Item Number 3, I am told does
10	not require a vote, but this is a
11	motion to appoint Trustee Patrick
12	Brennan as Deputy Mayor of the
13	Village of Greenport for a term of
14	one year to expire on April 6,
15	2026. I want to thank Mary Bess
16	for her time serving as Deputy
17	Mayor the past two years. And
18	just as a point of clarity for the
19	public, the role is officially to
20	serve as the leader of a meeting
21	in the absence of the Mayor. So
22	if I am, for example, I think it
23	happened in my first year, unable
24	to attend a meeting due to my
25	daughter's college graduation, the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Deputy Mayor would step in and
3	hold the meeting in my absence and
4	manage the agenda for it. With
5	that said, I think it's important
6	for all of us continue to respect
7	our roles in the Village and have
8	independent voices and I'm very
9	happy to have Trustee Brennan
10	serve as Deputy Mayor for the next
11	year.
12	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Can I just
13	make a comment?
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
15	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: Yeah. So
16	I'm happy to take on this
17	additional responsibility. I
18	understand the role is really a
19	limited role and I intend to take
20	a very narrow view of what the
21	role entails, not what it entails
22	so much, but any authority that
23	you're appointment infers.
24	The Mayor and I had a couple of
25	very candid and frank conversations
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	about this. And it's important,
3	to me, to point out that a Trustee
4	derives their authority from the
5	voter. So all of us trustees up
6	here were voted in to be trustees
7	for this Village and to act in our
8	best capacity in a way that our
9	constituents expected. And the
10	state gives the Mayor the
11	authority to appoint a Deputy Mayor.
12	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: That's
13	right.
14	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: So he is
15	conferring another authority onto
16	a trustee.
17	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: That's
18	right.
19	TRUSTEE BRENNAN: I only
20	accept this role on my terms,
21	meaning, explicitly, there is no
22	quit pro quo between the Mayor and
23	I; there is no agreement to do
24	anything whatsoever, because
25	that's the only way I can manage
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	the conflict between the authority
3	of the appointment and the
4	authority and the responsibility
5	of being a trustee.
6	So I just want the public to
7	completely understand that I'm
8	happy to do the role to the extent
9	that it's required and to serve in
10	that capacity, but I reject any
11	idea that the that there's and
12	agreement
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, there
14	shouldn't be because it would be
15	illegal based upon New York State law.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: I just
17	want to point that out and make
18	that clear.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
20	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Do you
21	need a second on this one?
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: No,
23	there's no motion, right?
24	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
25	No, not on this one. Mayor, just
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	as a point of clarification, you
3	can make the appointments and then
4	ask that there should be a motion
5	on behalf of the Board for the
6	other appointments that we have
7	listed here to vote to confirm
8	your appointment.
9	So it's not really a motion to
10	appoint. It's you hereby appoint
11	this person and then you open it
12	up to the Board to approve your
13	appointment.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Understood.
15	On Number 4, I apologize, we need
16	to table this because I have not
17	heard back from the Town on terms
18	and whether the dates coincide,
19	but in the meeting with the
20	supervisor next week I will get
21	clarity on it.
22	Item Number 5, I'd like to
23	appoint Deputy Mayor Trustee
24	Brennan to the following for a
25	term of one year to expire
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	April 6, 2026:
3	Chair of the LWRP Committee;
4	Chair of the LWRP Sub-Committee
5	of Harbor Management;
6	Liaison for Mini Railroad;
7	The Audit Committee;
8	And then I'm pleased to say that
9	the Greenport Fire Department has
10	asked me to appoint him as fire
11	department liaison as well.
12	So moved.
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
14	Second. Discuss very quickly.
15	Just the LWRP, where are we?
16	MAYOR STUESSI: We are
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Where
18	are we?
19	MAYOR STUESSI: I'd like to
20	discuss that more in Work Session,
21	but our key we need to set a
22	meeting with the state now. And
23	the Harbor Management summary is a
24	real key part to that. There's
25	been a lot of work done by Suzie
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	and Jane, pardon me, me on all of
3	the language. And then we are
4	ready to start holding some public
5	meetings this summer as part of it
6	as well. So I'll have a separate
7	conversation with Patrick on
8	timing and then we can update on
9	the Work Session next week or
10	not next week, next month.
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Okay,
12	sounds good.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
20	I am appointing Trustee Julia
21	Robins to the following for a term
22	of one year to expire April 6,
23	2026:
24	Liaison of the Carousel
25	Committee;
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	And, Chair of the LWRP Sub-Committee
3	for Pedestrian, Bicycle, and
4	Parking and Wayfinding. I don't
5	know that there's going to need to
6	be any more immediate work. There
7	was a lot of work done on that,
8	but as we jump into the public
9	hearings, there will probably come
10	some work out of that.
11	And then I just want to make
12	mention on the Carousel Committee,
13	I know you and Dave Abatelli had
14	said you very much wanted to try
15	and find some parents of young
16	kids to join the committee. We
17	don't yet have them. There's
18	going to be a motion, subsequent
19	to this, to reappoint the Board.
20	But we will, as part of the
21	Communications Committee, send
22	outreach to see if there's anybody
23	else who might like to join as
24	well.
25	TRUSTEE ROBINS: And they
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	will meeting next week to discuss it.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Great. So moved.
4	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
5	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
13	I am appointing Trustee Lily
14	Dougherty-Johnson to the following
15	term of one year to expire
16	April 6, 2026:
17	Chair of the LWRP Subcommittee
18	for Communications;
19	Liaison Tree Committee;
20	The Dances in Park Committee;
21	And also Liaison to a new Arts
22	Committee. This is going to be
23	formed this has come from
24	outreach from some community
25	members, local artists, and then a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	number of folks in the Business
3	Improvement District, for the
4	Village Board to consider and take
5	a look at adding some commercial
6	art and murals on desolate walls
7	within the Village. And so the
8	goal of committee, which Lily will
9	be liaison to, will be to put some
10	framework with together for the
11	Village Board to consider as part
12	of, you know, longer term
13	beautification of the Village. So
14	moved.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Can
18	I discuss really quick?
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes.
20	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
21	just want to mention about the
22	Communication Committee. I'm
23	happy to reinvigorate it. We did
24	take a little break. And I think
25	the Mayor is on board with this,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	but I wanted to be sure that we
3	can actually get newsletters out
4	in a timely fashion.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, and I
6	know you talked about wanting to
7	potentially do an Instagram site
8	as well, which would be great too.
9	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: We
10	can discuss that more, yes.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay.
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Yeah.
13	That's all I wanted to say about that.
14	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: The
15	social media policy
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, so that
17	brings up a good point. We should
18	discuss it more in our next Work
19	Session. Village Counsel had sent
20	an e-mail to the Board in regards
21	to social media policy for both
22	any type of Village social media
23	or anything any one of us might do
24	individually. There are court
25	cases and rulings in regards to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	how this should be managed. I
3	would encourage everybody read
4	through that again and be prepared
5	to discuss it in the next Work
6	Session. Thank you for the
7	reminder, Jared. So moved.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
14	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
16	Number 9, motion to appoint
17	Village Clerk Candace Hall to the
18	following for a term of one year
19	to expire April 6, 2026:
20	Continuing as the Records Access
21	Officer;
22	The Deputy Village Registrar for
23	Vital Records;
24	And a Dances in the Park
25	Committee Member.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	So moved.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
5	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Can I?
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Yep.
7	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Mine says
8	two years. Is it one year?
9	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: I
10	think you missed one.
11	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: He
12	skipped Number 8.
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Oh, he
14	skipped Number 8?
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: You
16	can do it in reverse order.
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: That should
18	be two years or one year?
19	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: No,
20	two different things.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Oh, two
22	different things.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: We're on
24	Number 9. I'll go back to Number 8.
25	I apologize. All in favor?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
5	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
6	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 8; motion
8	to appoint Candace Hall as Village
9	Clerk for the term of two years to
10	expire April 5, 2027. So moved.
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 10,
20	motion to appoint Jeanmarie Oddon
21	as Deputy Village Clerk for the
22	term of one year to expire
23	April 6, 2026. So moved.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
5	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
6	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
8	Number 11; motion to appoint
9	Jeanmarie Oddon to the following
10	for the term of one year expire
11	April 6, 2026:
12	Village Registrar for Vital Records;
13	Deputy Records Access Officer.
14	So moved.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
21	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
23	Motion to appoint Adam Brautigam
24	as Village Treasure for term of
25	two years to expire why would
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	this be April 5th instead of April
3	6th is that a typo?
4	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
5	No, it depends on what the first
6	Monday of the month is.
7	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: It
8	should be the same as mine. I'm
9	sorry, yeah.
10	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: So
11	it's the 5th.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: April 6th.
13	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: No,
14	you're is the 5th.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: No, that's
16	'26, this is '27.
17	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It's
18	2027.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Oh, I
20	apologize. Okay, April 5, 2027.
21	Thank you for that catch. So
22	moved.
23	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: No, wait.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
25	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: That's
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	incorrect. It should be 20
3	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Two
4	years.
5	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Okay,
6	I'm sorry.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah, that
8	lines up with you. Deputy Clerk
9	is one year; Village Clerk and
10	Village Treasurer are two years.
11	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Sorry.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Which I'll
13	make mention, we could, if the
14	Board wanted to at some point,
15	change that to a four-year term.
16	My understanding is the reason
17	it's a two-year term is it
18	coincided with standard New York
19	State law of the Mayors and
20	Village Board's term, which, in
21	most places, is two years unless
22	the Village makes a decision to
23	change the terms to four years.
24	Worth a discussion at some point.
25	Number 13; motion to appoint
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Adam Brautigam to the following
3	for the term of one year to expire
4	April 6, 2026:
5	Audit Committee; so moved.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Did
15	we vote on 12?
16	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: I don't
17	think so. I don't think there was
18	a second on 12. I
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
20	think we seconded, but didn't vote.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Okay, I'm
22	going to repeat the motion on 12
23	then out of an abundance of
24	clarity.
25	Motion to appoint Adam Brautigam
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	as Village Treasurer for the term
3	of two years to expire April 5,
4	2027. So moved.
5	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
13	Number 14; motion to appoint
14	Jake Campo as Deputy Village
15	Treasurer for the term of one year
16	to expire April 6, 2026. So moved.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
23	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 15;
25	motion to appoint Jared A.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Kasschau and Brian Stolar of
3	Harris Beach PLLC to the following
4	for a term of one year to expire
5	April 6, 2026:
6	Village Attorneys as legal
7	counsel and special counsel;
8	Records Access Appeal Officers;
9	Prosecutor's;
10	Special Counsel of the following:
11	Village of Greenport Planning Board;
12	Village of Greenport Zoning Board
13	of Appeals.
14	Village of Greenport Historic
15	Preservation Committee Commission.
16	So moved.
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Discussion.
19	So I brought this up in one of my
20	Work Session reports. The NYCOM
21	manual suggests that the Village
22	have, I think what they describe
23	as an, open and frank conversation
24	about when if and when the
25	trustees would ever need separate

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	counsel.
3	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Right.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: And so
5	I don't know how that would
6	happen. It seems like an
7	incredibly difficult conversation.
8	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
9	It would be an incredibly strange
10	set of circumstances too.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Right,
12	but to my thinking, that would
13	require that so in the event
14	there's a conflict between
15	trustees and the Mayor, the
16	Village Counsel follows the Mayor
17	is my understanding.
18	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: The
19	appointing authority, yes.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Right,
21	and the only way that the trustees
22	could have separate counsel, in
23	the event that they needed it,
24	they would already have to have
25	vetted another law firm, I would
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	think or have a proposal in hand,
3	to act on it.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: My understanding
5	was that it could be done
6	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Pretty
7	quickly.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: It could be
9	done on a case-by-case basis.
10	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yes.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: But say there
12	was some incident that would
13	require or necessitate the Village
14	Board, there would be a motion put
15	on for the Board to retain counsel.
16	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: That's
17	how it's been handled in the rare
18	instances where I've seen it, was
19	county attorney.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Okay,
21	at the
22	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yes.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: And
24	how do you fund it?
25	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It's
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	a vote. The Board will vote.
3	Because they're the pursers, so
4	they get to vote to approve the
5	contract.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: It's a budget
7	modification, right?
8	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It's
9	a budget modification. It would
10	come out of legal.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Yeah.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: So we
13	could fund it from the legal line
14	item?
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
16	That's right.
17	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: So that
18	brings up the next question. If
19	there becomes a conflict between
20	the statutory boards and the
21	Village Board, and since we have
22	the same law agency handling all
23	of this, how would that be
24	separation of church and state in
25	case we have that issue?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: That
3	rarely comes up. The only time
4	that there's in the same manual
5	that you're referencing, they
6	reference that there's instances
7	when you should have separate
8	counsel for Planning Board or ZBA.
9	Those cases though, it's where the
10	your Village attorney does not
11	have the requisite hand use
12	experience, which Brian has handling.
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Well, I'm
14	not I'm just stating
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah.
16	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: because
17	in years past, we have had two
18	separate attorneys for the
19	statutory boards that just dealt
20	with all the issues that were
21	going on in the statutory boards,
22	and then the Village Board had an
23	attorney. But this is all
24	combined under one firm
25	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: That's
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	right.
3	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: so I'm
4	just wondering if it's going to be
5	a separate attorney? Is the Brian
6	dealing with statutory boards as
7	well as our boards or is
8	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Brian
9	has been working with the statutory
10	boards as well as the Village Board.
11	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Okay.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Mary
13	Bess, are you suggesting that we
14	separate them more?
15	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Well, I
16	think we should have a discussion,
17	maybe not tonight, maybe at a Work
18	Session, and it's nothing against
19	Brian.
20	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: No,
21	of course.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: It's just
23	I'm looking at the issues that
24	we've had in the past and part of
25	the reason why we separated it was
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	because of the workload, but I'm
3	not sure I don't know what the
4	workload is for Planning and
5	Zoning these days. I haven't been
6	following their agenda closely.
7	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: He's
8	been based on what I know, he's
9	been handling that well.
10	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Because I
11	believe we have some big some
12	big properties that may be coming
13	up for review for the Planning
14	Board to get caught up on the site
15	plans and whatever.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Yes. He's
17	been deeply involved on those with
18	the Planning Board Chair and the
19	Board, as needed, for it.
20	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: You know,
21	as I said, I don't have a problem
22	with it. I'm just, from a
23	monetary point of fiscal
24	responsibility for the Board, I
25	just because we did have a few
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	comments.
3	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah.
4	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: from
5	tonight and
6	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
7	In regards to that and, you know,
8	I certainly am conscious when I
9	hear those comments, we aim to be
10	as efficient as possible. Trustee
11	Brennan had asked if we could
12	breakout our billing into separate
13	matter numbers, so on a go-forward
14	basis, you'll now see that. So
15	you'll be able to account, you
16	know, how we're spending our time
17	and where.
18	I imagine that once a Village
19	Administrator is appointed, our
20	workload is going to probably
21	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Decrease.
22	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
23	decrease substantially. So
24	that'll also, I believe, will
25	reduce some of the legal overhead.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	We've maintained our same rates.
3	We absolutely are honored and
4	privileged to work with you all.
5	This is a fantastic place to be.
6	As I mentioned to Trustee
7	Dougherty earlier today, it's
8	amazing to me the level of
9	interest and the knowledge and the
10	comments that come from the
11	members of the public and also the
12	way in which you all treat one
13	another and how, you know, focused
14	you are and it's a great opportunity.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, when we
16	also look back in the past
17	24 months, we can all recognize
18	there's been a significant amount
19	of work done on everything from
20	code changes to issues related
21	with particular applicants and
22	we've now raised fees for
23	applicants as well to be more
24	commensurate with the amount of
25	work that's going into it, which
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	is important too because those
3	fees haven't been address in years
4	as it relates to commercial applicants.
5	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
6	To go back to the idea though of
7	having separate planning and
8	zoning counsel, like is this
9	locking us in for the year and
10	then if we do discuss it at a
11	future Work Session, are we going
12	to have to wait until next April?
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: No, I think
14	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: No,
15	you could do it to the extent it
16	comes up. The rationale of having
17	one is so everybody is on the same
18	page, the policies are all lining
19	up, and there's an efficiency to it.
20	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Right.
21	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Thank
22	you for your comments.
23	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: I
24	mean them.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: All right,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	all in favor?
3	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
6	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
7	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
9	Motion to appoint Richard
10	Zuckerman and Alyssa Zuckerman of
11	Keane and Beane, PC as Village
12	Labor Counsel for a term of one
13	year to expire April 6, 2026. So
14	moved.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye. Motion
23	to designate Norton, Rose,
24	Fulbright US, LLP as the Village
25	of Greenport Bond Counsel for a
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	term of one year to expire
3	April 6, 2026. So moved.
4	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
9	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: I am going to
12	table the Village of Greenport
13	Business Improvement District
14	because there's some conflict and
15	unanswered questions with their
16	new bylaws, which counsel
17	reviewing and we'll circulate
18	reading to the Board on that.
19	Motion to appoint so that
20	individuals who are on there will
21	be on holdover.
22	Motion to appoint the following
23	to the Village of Greenport
24	Carousel Committee for a term of
25	one year to expire April 6, 2026.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	And as I noted earlier, very
3	much would like to see if there's
4	any folks in the Village who have
5	young children and are passionate
6	about the carousel to jump in and
7	join the committee. They're
8	always looking for folks to help
9	them out and there's going to be
10	some real fun opportunities for
11	some fundraising to restore the
12	horses when we reopen it early
13	this summer:
14	David Abatelli as Chairperson;
15	Arlene Klein;
16	Theresa Pringle;
17	Robert Wissman;
18	Christine Kelly, who also serves
19	on the Friends of Mitchell Park Board;
20	And, Val Shelby.
21	So moved.
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
6	Number 20, motion to appoint the
7	following to the Village of
8	Greenport Conservation Advisory
9	Counsel for a term of one year to
10	expire April 6, 2026. There's one
11	other individual who is very
12	seriously considering joining and
13	I hope to appoint her at the next
14	meeting. She's meeting with Paul
15	tomorrow. And then as part of
16	this, I know Deputy Mayor Brennan
17	had put some notes together for
18	the Board and was going to be
19	coming back to us on some longer
20	term recommendations for a plan on
21	how to look at the CAC more
22	forward-thinking as we move things
23	forward. So those two appointees
24	for now are:
25	Gregg J. Rivara. Wonderful to
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	have him on the board. He is a
3	relatively new appointee last
4	year, a long time member of the
5	Cornell Cooperative Marine Team,
6	recently retired;
7	And, Paul Kreiling, of course,
8	who's been on the Board for a long
9	time. So moved.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
18	Number 21, motion to appoint the
19	following to the Village of
20	Greenport Historians for a term to
21	expire Tuesday; April 6, 2026:
22	Gary Charters;
23	Marilyn Corwin;
24	Carlos DeJesus.
25	So moved.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
4	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
5	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
7	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
8	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 22;
10	motion to reappoint Janice Claudio
11	as a member of the Village of
12	Greenport Historic Preservation
13	Commission for the balance of an
14	unexpired term to expire April 4,
15	2028. So moved.
16	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 23;
24	motion to reappoint Janice Claudio
25	as Chairperson of the Village of
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Greenport Historic Preservation
3	Commission for a term of one year
4	to expire April 6th of 2026.
5	Janice is relatively new to this
6	role as Chair, but really want to
7	thank her in front of the public
8	and our Board for everything she's
9	been doing. She jumped in, was
10	extremely enthusiastic to take the
11	leadership role and has been doing
12	a wonderful job with a large
13	number of committee pardon me,
14	community meetings that she and
15	the Board have been hosting. And
16	the entire Board has been a real
17	part of that in meetings at the
18	library and elsewhere. So moved.
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
21	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
24	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion passes.
3	Number 24; motion to reappoint
4	Roselle Borrelli as member of the
5	Village of Greenport Historic
6	Preservation Commission for a term
7	to expire April 2, 2029. So moved.
8	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
14	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 25;
16	motion to reappoint Dennis McMahon
17	as a member of the Village of
18	Greenport Historic Preservation
19	Commission for a term to expire
20	April 2, 2029. So moved.
21	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
6	Motion 26; motion to appoint
7	Lisa Gillooly as a member of the
8	Village of Greenport Historic
9	Preservation Commission for a term
10	to expire April 2, 2029. Janice
11	and their Board talked to several
12	candidates and nominated Lisa who
13	I accepted and am nominating here.
14	So moved.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
21	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion passes.
23	Number 27; motion to reappoint
24	Frances Walton as a Member of the
25	Village of Greenport Historic
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Preservation Commission for a term
3	to expire April 4, 2028.
4	I just want to make mention that
5	Frances is a relatively new member
6	to the HPC. She's been on the
7	Planning Board for a long time now
8	and well, a long time is a
9	relative term, but for a few years
10	now, and our code suggests that we
11	should have a member of the
12	Planning Board as part of HPC.
13	She's been doing a great job of
14	that. So it's wonderful to see
15	her continuing. So moved.
16	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion carries.
24	Number 28; motion to reappoint
25	the following as members of the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Village of Greenport Housing
3	Authority for a term of one year
4	to expire April 6, 2026:
5	Tina Finne;
6	Marilyn Corwin;
7	Christopher North;
8	Inga Van Eysden;
9	And, Valerie Shelby.
10	So moved.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
14	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
16	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
17	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 29;
19	motion to reappoint Tina Finne as
20	Chairperson to the Village of
21	Greenport Housing Authority for a
22	term of one year to expire
23	April 6, 2026. So moved.
24	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
3	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
5	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
6	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 30;
8	motion to reappoint Patricia
9	Hammes as Chairperson to the
10	Village of Greenport Planning
11	Board for a term of one year to
12	expire April 6, 2026. So moved.
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 31;
21	motion to reappoint Dan Creedon as
22	member to the Village of Greenport
23	Planning Board for a term to
24	expire April 1, 2030. So moved.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: I want to
3	thank Dan for agreeing to, not
4	just stand, but do so enthusiastically,
5	in his second term as member of
6	Planning Board. All in favor?
7	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
8	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 32;
13	this is a little bit of cleanup
14	issue on some dates that were
15	wrong in the last one that we
16	needed to redo.
17	Motion to reappoint Shawn
18	Buchanan as a Member of the
19	Village of Greenport Planning
20	Board for a term to expire
21	April 2, 2029.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 33;
6	motion to appoint the following to
7	the Village of Greenport Tree
8	Committee for a term of one year
9	to expire April 6, 2026:
10	Jane Ratsey Williams as Co-Chair;
11	Polly Dixon as Co-Chair;
12	John Quinlan;
13	Jack Weiskott;
14	Carol Edwards;
15	And, Eileen Kapell.
16	I want to thank everybody for
17	being there and Eileen, who is the
18	newest member, to the Board.
19	So moved.
20	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
3	Number 34; motion to appoint
4	Diana, Dinni, Gordon, as
5	Chairperson of the Village of
6	Greenport Affordable and Workforce
7	Housing Committee for a term of
8	one year to expire April 6, 2026.
9	As I mentioned earlier, this
10	role and this future committee
11	will be playing a really integrated
12	role working with the Planning
13	Board, together with the Zoning
14	updates, the Southold Town zoning
15	update, as well as Town's
16	Community Housing Fund. We will
17	be advertising is not the right
18	word, but sharing in the
19	newsletter committee that Lily
20	chairs looking for other members
21	of this committee. So moved.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 35;
6	motion to appoint the following to
7	the Village of Greenport Dances in
8	the Park Committee for a term of
9	one year to expire April 6, 2026:
10	Mary Vines;
11	And, Andrea Malinowski.
12	So moved.
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 36;
21	motion to appoint the following to
22	Village of Greenport Mini Railroad
23	Committee for a term of one year
24	to expire April 6, 2026.
25	I just want to really thank the
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Greenport Rotary for all the work
3	that's been done on the Mini Train.
4	Rich Israel, who is really the key
5	leader behind all of this, has
6	agreed to serve as Chair.
7	We also have Wayne Robinson from
8	the Rotary;
9	And then Greg Nissen, who is a
10	local Greenport resident and
11	father of a young daughter who's
12	agreed to serve. And then we will
13	be looking for other members of
14	the committee. So moved.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
18	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
21	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 37;
23	motion to appoint Patricia Hammes
24	as Chairperson to the Village of
25	Greenport LWRP Subcommittee for
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Code for a term of one year to
3	expire April 6, 2026.
4	This is a needed role as it
5	relates to updating our LWRP. And
6	with her efforts as part of the
7	Planning Board and reviewing
8	community comments and making
9	recommendations to the Village
10	Board on code updates, this will,
11	obviously, liaise with that
12	perfectly. So moved.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
15	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
16	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 38;
21	motion to appoint the following to
22	the Village of Greenport LWRP
23	Subcommittee for Communications
24	for a term of one year to expire
25	April 6, 2026:
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Elizabeth Talerman;
3	And Lisa Gilooly.
4	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
7	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
9	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
10	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 39;
12	motion to reappoint John Saladino
13	as Chair of the Village of
14	Greenport Zoning Board of Appeals
15	for a term of one year to expire
16	April 7, 2026. I think this is
17	the first time John has not been
18	present for a vote on him being
19	appointed Chair, but I do have a
20	photo of him here. So moved.
21	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
23	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
24	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
25	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
3	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
4	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 40,
5	motion Seth Kaufman as a Member of
6	the Village of Greenport Zoning
7	Board of Appeals for a term of one
8	year to expire April 1 that is
9	obviously a typo
10	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: No. It's
11	2025 and it's a five-year term.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: So it's not a
13	term of one year; it's for a
14	five-year term.
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah.
16	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Okay.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion to
18	reappoint Seth Kaufman as member
19	of the Village of Greenport Zoning
20	Board of Appeals for a five-year
21	term to expire April 1, 2030.
22	I want to thank Seth for
23	agreeing to serve again for
24	another term. He's been a great
25	contributor to the ZBA and he very
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	much wanted to stay on, which I
3	think will be wonderful for the
4	community for some additional
5	continuity there. So moved.
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 41;
14	motion to authorize the Officers
15	and employees to attend conferences
16	and seminars after prior approval,
17	and in accordance with the
18	regulations of the New York State
19	Comptrollers Office. So moved.
20	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 42;
4	motion to authorize Village
5	Treasure Adam Brautigam to cast
6	one vote on each transaction
7	brought before the New York
8	Association of Power. So moved.
9	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
10	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: 43; motion to
18	authorize Village Treasure Adam
19	Brautigam to cast one vote on each
20	transaction brought before the
21	American Public Power Association.
22	So moved.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
25	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
5	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 44;
7	motion to name official
8	depositories for the Village of
9	Greenport as follows:
10	Dime Bank;
11	M&T Bank;
12	And NYCLASS.
13	So moved.
14	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
16	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
17	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
19	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
20	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 45;
22	motion to designate the following
23	as the official radio stations for
24	the Village of Greenport:
25	WBAZ;
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	WLNG;
3	WPKN;
4	WPPB.
5	So moved.
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 46;
14	motion to designate the following
15	official newspapers for legal
16	notices:
17	The Suffolk Times;
18	And Newsday in the alternative.
19	So moved.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
22	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 47;
4	motion that the bonding of the
5	Village of Greenport's Officers be
6	considered a Village expense. So
7	moved.
8	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
11	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
12	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
14	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
15	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 48;
16	motion to reimburse the mileage
17	expense based on the then current
18	IRS rate, presently at .70 cents
19	per mile, as reimbursement to
20	officers and employees of the
21	Village who use their personal
22	automobiles while performing their
23	official duties on behalf of the
24	Village of Greenport. So moved.
25	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
3	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
4	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
6	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
7	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 49;
9	motion to authorize the payment of
10	certificate claims prior to audit.
11	So moved.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 50;
20	motion to ratify the continued
21	adherence to the following fiscal
22	policies by the Village of Greenport:
23	Procurement Policy;
24	Fund Balance Policy;
25	Debt Reserve Policy;
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Investment Policy;
3	Utilities Payment Policy;
4	Healthcare Coverage for Elected
5	Officials;
6	Healthcare Coverage for Retirees;
7	Carousel Card Policy;
8	And Credit Card Policy.
9	We have made note that some of
10	these policies may change in the
11	future, including there was
12	discussion about taking a look at
13	investment policy. We do have the
14	ability to do that at a subsequent
15	date. So moved.
16	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
17	Well, the Carousel Card Policy
18	didn't pass yet.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Well, we have
20	one already in place. So that's
21	what my point is, we may make a
22	change.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Second.
24	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Wait.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Sorry.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: That's
3	alright. Discussion. As far as
4	the Village of Greenport
5	procurement policy is in our code.
6	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
7	It's also printed here too.
8	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Right, no,
9	but usually it is referred to in
10	the code. That's why I'm asking.
11	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Because
13	that's really, if you're going to
14	review it, I'm not sure, are there
15	any updates from New York
16	Controllers Office?
17	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Not
18	that I'm aware of that have been
19	included in this.
20	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Do we need
21	to put it in as a policy because
22	it's in the code?
23	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: No,
24	I think there's a separate they
25	have the there is a policy in
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	your code, but I think you have to
3	adopt it every year. I thought I
4	saw it here. Yes, here it is.
5	It's Chapter 29, so I guess you
6	don't need to, no.
7	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: That's why
8	I'm asking.
9	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: It has
10	been adopted in the past, which is
11	why it's included in
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Yeah, no,
13	I'm just asking. But it is part
14	of code, that's why
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah,
16	I'm actually looking at it.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 51;
18	motion to ratify the
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: We didn't
20	vote on it. We had a first and a
21	second.
22	MAYOR STUESSI: So moved.
23	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
25	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
5	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 51;
7	motion to ratify the continued
8	adherence to the following general
9	policies:
10	Village of Greenport Written
11	Comment Policy.
12	This is the new one that was
13	implemented, last month, I
14	believe, Candace?
15	VILLAGE CLERK HALL: Yes.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: So moved.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
18	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
19	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
20	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
21	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
22	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
23	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
24	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 52;
25	motion to adopt Roberts Rules I
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	will make mention, I had a public
3	comment to me from somebody, I
4	want to say like 45 minutes before
5	the meeting started, because I was
6	walking down here when I got it,
7	and I was like, sorry, glad to
8	call tomorrow, suggest you get it
9	in.
10	52; motion to adopt Roberts
11	Rules of Order and any and all
12	pertinent rules as adopted by the
13	Village of Greenport Mayor and
14	Board of Trustees as the official
15	rules and procedures for Village
16	Mayor and Board of Trustees
17	meetings. So moved.
18	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
19	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Discussion.
20	Does it matter that we're not that
21	good at Roberts Rules? I mean
22	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: No.
23	I have I can bring it next time.
24	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: I have the
25	book.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: I
3	have both books and have the
4	smaller one too, the Roberts Rules
5	and
6	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Usually
7	NYCOM usually recommends that we
8	don't that Roberts Rules, but
9	we've done it for ages, so
10	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It's
11	you could have your own separate
12	rules.
13	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Any
14	and any/all pertinent rules. That's
15	kind of new, right?
16	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Yeah.
17	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: and
18	that's sort of
19	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: But
20	to answer your question, no, you
21	don't have to adhere to them very
22	strict.
23	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: We
24	have a light version.
25	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: You
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	do and it's perfectly acceptable.
3	MAYOR STUESSI: Roberts light.
4	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: You're
5	better than most.
6	MAYOR STUESSI: So moved.
7	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
8	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
9	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
13	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Motion to
15	waive the requirement of posting
16	an undertaken an undertaking by
17	Mayor or Trustees. So moved.
18	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
19	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
21	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
22	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
24	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
25	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 54;
3	motion to schedule the Village of
4	Greenport Board of Trustees
5	meetings as follows, to be held at
6	the 3rd Street Firehouse.
7	These I will make mention that
8	these dates allow for a more, how
9	shall I say it, thoughtful halo
10	around holidays such as
11	Thanksgiving and Christmas time
12	than in years past when we had a
13	bit of conflict.
14	Work Session: The third
15	Thursday of each month, commencing
16	at 6:00 p.m.;
17	Regular Session: The fourth
18	Thursday of each month, commencing
19	at 6:00 p.m. with the following
20	changes:
21	Wednesday, June 18, 2025, in
22	observance of Juneteenth, which
23	that holiday falls on a Thursday;
24	Tuesday, November 25th in
25	observance of Thanksgiving Day.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Obviously, we don't meet on
3	Thanksgiving;
4	And Tuesday, December 23, 2025
5	in observance of Christmas Day.
6	This has been moved from the period
7	between Christmas and New Years so
8	that it's in advance of the
9	Christmas holiday break. So moved.
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
11	Second and discussion.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: I have
13	discussion. Go ahead, Lily.
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: I
15	just wanted to clarify that the
16	Wednesday, Tuesday, and Tuesday
17	are also at 6:00 p.m. I'm assuming
18	yes.
19	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
20	(Nodding.)
21	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Okay.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: I have a
23	question and I know it's been
24	discussed before and I'm not sure
25	whether it should fill in here or
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	it's something that we can do as
3	far as a posting, but there's been
4	suggestions at times, when we have
5	lengthy Work Sessions, that either
6	we have a second meeting or we
7	perhaps start earlier or have
8	meetings during the day. Would
9	that be something that would be
10	we could do it bit by bit?
11	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: You
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Try it
13	out? We don't need to put it in
14	the schedule?
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: You
16	don't. In fact, you could
17	reschedule a meeting a couple days
18	in advance and give notice of it.
19	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Okay.
20	MAYOR STUESSI: We had talked
21	about Work Session, having a
22	follow-up discussion in regards to
23	that.
24	TRUSTEE ROBINS: We're
25	working on a record tonight.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: No, we're
3	not. We've been later than this
4	before.
5	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Really?
6	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Yes.
7	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Five and a
8	half hours? I don't know.
9	MAYOR STUESSI: Do we have a
10	second on this one?
11	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Yes.
12	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Second.
13	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
14	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
15	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
16	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
17	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
18	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: Number 55;
20	motion to set the date of the 2026
21	Organizational Meeting to be held
22	Thursday, the 23rd of April, 2026
23	at 6:00 p.m. So moved.
24	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
25	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON:
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	Second, but discussion. Sorry.
3	Really quickly though. So there
4	was a little confusion because
5	so if you have your Regular
6	Meeting at 6:00 p.m. and then also
7	your Organizational Meeting at
8	6:00 p.m., like Candace can't put
9	both of those on the calendar.
10	And it's also confusing for people
11	if they want to come to one and
12	then we say it's at 7:00, but then
13	it's really at whatever it was
14	tonight 9:00, 10:00. I mean,
15	should we make it 5:00 or at least
16	should we make it 7:00 so that the
17	resolution matches up with what we
18	then advertise?
19	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It's
20	more of a placeholder at this
21	point. So what you could do as
22	you approach the date of the next
23	Organizational Meeting, you'll see
24	what the agenda is going to be for
25	the Regular Meeting and then
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	maybe, you know, let folks know
3	that the Organizational Meeting is
4	going to start at 10:00, rather
5	than
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: So
7	we're not tied to this time?
8	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: No.
9	No, you're not.
10	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Okay,
11	just a suggestion for next year.
12	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: It
13	seems like this Organizational
14	Meeting can be completed in an
15	hour. So it would make sense to,
16	me that we consider doing it first.
17	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah.
18	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Yeah,
19	maybe
20	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: You
21	could say, you know, motion to
22	adopt all of the appointments
23	listed on a single sheet of paper.
24	You could do that way.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Yeah,
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	but then that doesn't give the
3	Trustees a
4	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It
5	doesn't. It doesn't.
6	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN:
7	opportunity to respond to
8	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: It
9	doesn't.
10	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN:individually.
11	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
12	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
13	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
14	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
15	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
16	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
17	MAYOR STUESSI: All right,
18	with that, I'm going to make a
19	motion to go into Executive
20	Session for legal issue, correct?
21	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: Yeah.
22	It will be real quick. In fact,
23	we can step outside.
24	TRUSTEE ROBINS: It's always
25	quick, right?
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU: if
3	it's going take while to turn off
4	the equipment.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: So moved.
6	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Second.
7	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
8	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
9	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
10	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
11	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
12	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye. The
13	public portion of the meeting is
14	closed.
15	VILLAGE ATTORNEY KASSCHAU:
16	Actually, just close the meeting
17	and we'll have attorney/client
18	conference.
19	MAYOR STUESSI: All right, I
20	make a motion close the public
21	meeting.
22	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Second.
23	MAYOR STUESSI: All in favor?
24	TRUSTEE DOUGHERTY-JOHNSON: Aye.
25	DEPUTY MAYOR BRENNAN: Aye.
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	Annual Organizational Meeting ~ April 24, 2025
2	MAYOR STUESSI: Aye.
3	TRUSTEE ROBINS: Aye.
4	TRUSTEE PHILLIPS: Aye.
5	MAYOR STUESSI: The meeting
6	is closed.
7	(Whereupon, the Annual
8	Organizational Meeting concluded
9	at 10:34 p.m.)
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107

1	
2	<u>CERTIFICATION</u>
3	
4	I, REBECCA WOOD, a Shorthand Reporter and
5	Notary Public in and for the State of New York,
6	do hereby certify:
7	THAT the above and foregoing contains a
8	true and correct transcription of the
9	proceedings.
10	I further certify that I am not related,
11	either by blood or marriage, to any of the
12	parties in this action; and
13	THAT I am in no way interested in the
14	outcome of this matter.
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
16	hand this 8th day of May, 2025.
17	
18	
19	<u>REBECCA WOOD</u>
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Flynn Stenography & Transcription Service(631) 727-1107